## U.S. Nonresident Alien Income Tax Return

Section references are to the Internal Revenue Code unless otherwise noted.

Paperwork Reduction Act Notice.-We ask for the information on this form to carry out the Internal Revenue laws of the United States. You are required to give us the information. We need it to ensure that you are complying with these laws and to allow us to figure and collect the right amount of tax.

The time needed to complete and file this form will vary depending on individual circumstances. The estimated average time is: Recordkeeping, 6 hr., 33 min.; Learning about the law or the form, 2 hr .; Preparing the form, 4 hr ., 10 min .; Copying, assembling, and sending the form to the IRS, 1 hr ., 37 min .

If you have comments concerning the accuracy of these time estimates or suggestions for making this form more simple, we would be happy to hear from you. You can write to both the Internal Revenue Service, Attention: Reports Clearance Officer, PC:FP, Washington, DC 20224; and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1545-0089), Washington, DC 20503. DO NOT send the tax form to either of these offices. Instead, see Where To File on page 2.

## General Instructions

## Items To Note

New Line 23.-Use line 23 to report your total effectively connected income that is exempt from tax by a tax treaty. Do not include this exempt income on line 24. Also, complete item L on page 5 of Form 1040NR.
Earned Income Credit.-You may be able to take this credit for 1993 if you earned less than $\$ 23,050$ and a child lived with you in the United States for more than half of 1993. See the instructions for line 54 on page 13.
Increased Tax Rates.-Higher tax rates apply to individuals with taxable incomes over $\$ 70,000$ (over $\$ 115,000$ if your filing status is single; over $\$ 140,000$ if your filing status is qualifying widow(er) with dependent child). The tax table and tax rate schedules reflect the new rates. If the new rates apply to you, you may be able to defer part of your 1993 tax. For details, get Form 8841, Deferral of Additional 1993 Taxes.

## Self-Employed Health Insurance

Deduction.-This deduction has been retroactively extended from 6/30/92 through 12/31/93. To claim a deduction for amounts paid after 6/30/92 but before 1/1/93 for qualified health insurance
coverage, file Form 1040X, Amended U.S. Individual Income Tax Return, to amend your 1992 return. For 1993, qualified individuals who were eligible to participate in an employer-sponsored subsidized health plan for only part of the year may claim the deduction.
Qualified Electric Vehicle Credit (Form 8834). - If you placed a new electric vehicle in service after 6/30/93, get Form 8834 to see if you can take this credit. If you can, include the credit on line 42.
Deduction for Clean-Fuel Vehicles.-If, after 6/30/93, you placed in service a vehicle that uses a clean-burning fuel, you may be able to take this deduction. For details, including the definition of clean-burning fuels, get Pub. 535, Business Expenses. Also, see the instructions for line 30 on page 10.
Note: If you want more information about tax law changes for 1993, get Pub. 553, Highlights of 1993 Tax Changes.
Other Reporting Requirements.-If you meet the closer connection to a foreign country exception to the substantial presence test or exclude days of presence in the United States for purposes of that test, you must file a statement containing certain information. This rule does not apply to foreign government-related individuals who exclude days of presence in the United States. For details, get Form 8840, Closer Connection Exception Statement, or Form 8843, Statement for Exempt Individuals and Individuals With a Medical Condition. Certain dual resident taxpayers who claim tax treaty benefits must file Form 8833, Treaty-B ased Return Position Disclosure Under Section 6114 or 7701(b), or a similar statement. A dual resident taxpayer is one who is a resident of both the United States and another country under each country's tax laws.
United States-India Income Tax Treaty.-Residents of India who were students or business apprentices present in the United States for educational or training purposes, may be able to take the standard deduction and exemptions for their spouse and dependents under this treaty. For details, get Pub. 519.

## Additional Information

If you need more information, our free publications may help you. Pub. 519, U.S. Tax Guide for Aliens, will be the most important, but the following publications may also help:
Pub. 525, Taxable and Nontaxable Income
Pub. 529, M iscellaneous Deductions
Pub. 552, Recordkeeping for Individuals
(includes a list of all publications)
These free publications and the forms and schedules you will need are available on request from the Internal Revenue Service. If you have a foreign address, send your order to either: Eastern Area Distribution Center, P.O. Box 25866, Richmond, VA 23286-8107, U.S.A.; or Western Area Distribution Center, Rancho Cordova, CA 95743-0001, U.S.A., whichever is closer.

## Resident Alien or Nonresident Alien

If you are not a citizen of the United States, specific rules apply to determine if you are a resident alien or a nonresident alien. Generally, you are considered a resident alien if you meet either the green card test or the substantial presence test for 1993. If you do not meet either of these tests for 1993 but you meet the substantial presence test for 1994, you may be able to choose to be treated as a resident alien for part of 1993. But you must have been physically present in the United States for at least 31 days in a row during 1993 to do so. This choice does not apply if you met either the green card test or the substantial presence test for 1992. For more details, see Pub. 519.
You are considered a nonresident alien for the year if you are not a U.S. resident under either of these tests. You are considered a nonresident alien if you otherwise meet the substantial presence test but you come under any of the three exceptions to that test.

For more details on resident and nonresident status, the tests for residence and the exceptions to them, see Pub. 519.
Green Card Test.-You are a resident for tax purposes if you were a lawful permanent resident (immigrant) of the United States at any time during 1993.
Substantial Presence Test.-You are considered a U.S. resident if you meet the substantial presence test for 1993. You meet this test if you were physically present in the United States for at least:

1. 31 days during 1993, and
2. 183 days during the period 1993, 1992, and 1991, counting all the days of physical presence in 1993 but only $1 / 3$ the number of days of presence in 1992 and only $1 / 6$ the number of days in 1991.

Generally, you are treated as present in the United States on any day that you are physically present in the country at any time during the day.
Exceptions. The following are exceptions to the substantial presence test:

1. Exempt individual. You do not count days for which you are an exempt individual. In general, an exempt individual is an individual who is a:
a. foreign government-related individual,
b. teacher or trainee,
c. student, or
d. professional athlete who is temporarily in the United States to compete in a charitable sports event.
2. Medical condition. You do not count any day that you intended to leave the United States but were unable to leave because of a medical condition or medical problem that arose while you were present in the United States.

## 3. Closer connection to foreign

country. Even though you would otherwise meet the substantial presence test, you are not treated as having met that test for 1993 if you:
a. were present in the United States for fewer than 183 days during 1993,
b. establish that during 1993 you had a tax home in a foreign country, and
c. establish that during 1993 you had a closer connection to one foreign country in which you had a tax home than to the United States unless you had a closer connection to two foreign countries.
Tax Obligations of Aliens.-As an alien having income from the United States, you must pay U.S. taxes. If you have not filed required tax returns for each of the years since you first came to the United States, you should do so as soon as possible. Get the Form 1040 instructions to see if you must file a return.

## Who Must File

Use Form 1040NR if any of the following four conditions applies to you.

1. You were a nonresident alien engaged, or considered to be engaged, in a trade or business in the United States during 1993. You must file Form 1040NR even if:
a. none of your income came from a trade or business conducted in the United States,
b. you have no income from U.S. sources, or
c. your income is exempt from U.S. tax.

In any of the above three cases, do not complete the schedules for Form 1040NR. Instead, attach a list of the kinds of exclusions you claim and the amount of each.
Note: If you were a nonresident alien student or trainee who was temporarily present in the United States under an "F," "J," or "M" visa, you are considered engaged in a trade or business in the United States. Therefore, condition 1 applies to you and you must file Form 1040NR.
2. You were a nonresident alien not engaged in a trade or business in the United States during 1993 and not all U.S. tax that you owe was withheld from your income.
3. You represent a deceased person who would have had to file Form 1040NR.
4. You represent an estate or trust that would have had to file Form 1040NR.
Exception for Children Under Age 14.—If your child was under age 14 on J anuary 1,1994, had income only from interest and dividends that are effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business, and that
income totaled more than $\$ 500$ but less than $\$ 5,000$, you may be able to elect to report your child's income on your return. But you must use Form 8814, Parents' Election To Report Child's Interest and Dividends, to do so. If you make this election, your child does not have to file a return. For more details, see Form 8814.
Filing a Deceased Person's Return.-The spouse or personal representative must file the return for a deceased person who was required to file a return for 1993. A personal representative can be an executor, administrator, or anyone who is in charge of the deceased person's property.
Filing for an Estate or Trust.-If you are filing Form 1040NR as the fiduciary of a nonresident alien estate or trust, change the form to reflect the provisions of Subchapter J, Chapter 1, of the Internal Revenue Code. You may find it helpful to refer to Form 1041, U.S. Fiduciary Income Tax Return, and its instructions.

## When To File

Individuals.-If you were an employee and received wages subject to withholding, file Form 1040NR by the 15th day of the 4th month after your tax year ends. A return for the 1993 calendar year is due by April 15, 1994.
If you did not receive wages as an employee subject to U.S. income tax withholding, file Form 1040NR by the 15th day of the 6th month after your tax year ends. A return for the 1993 calendar year is due by J une 15, 1994.
Estates and Trusts.-If you file for a nonresident alien estate or trust that has an office in the United States, file the return by the 15th day of the 4th month after the tax year ends. If you file for a nonresident alien estate or trust that does not have an office in the United States, file the return by the 15th day of the 6th month after the tax year ends.
Note: If the regular due date for filing falls on a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday, file by the next business day.
Extension of Time To File.-If you cannot file your return by the due date, you should file Form 4868, Application for Automatic Extension of Time To File U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. You must file Form 4868 by the regular due date of the return.
Note: Form 4868 does not extend the time to pay your income tax. The tax is due by the regular due date of the return.

## Where To File

File Form 1040NR with the Internal Revenue Service Center, Philadelphia, PA 19255, U.S.A.

## Election To Be Taxed as a Resident Alien

You can elect to be taxed as a U.S. resident for the whole year if either of the following applies to you:

- You were a nonresident alien on the last day of the tax year, and your spouse was
a U.S. citizen or resident alien on the last day of the tax year.
- You were a nonresident alien at the beginning of the tax year, but you were a resident alien on the last day of the tax year and your spouse was a U.S. citizen or resident alien on the last day of the tax year. This also applies if both you and your spouse were nonresident aliens at the beginning of the tax year and both were resident aliens at the end of the tax year.
If you elect in 1993 to be taxed as a U.S. resident, you and your spouse must file a joint return for 1993 using Form 1040, 1040A, or 1040EZ. Your worldwide income for the whole year will be taxed under U.S. tax laws. You must agree to keep the records, books, and other information needed to figure the tax. If you made the election in an earlier year, you may file a joint return or separate return for 1993. If you file a separate return, use Form 1040 or Form 1040A. Your worldwide income for the whole year must be included whether you file a joint or separate return.
To make this election, you must attach the statement described in Pub. 519 to your return. Do not use Form 1040NR.


## Dual-Status Taxpayers

Note: If you elect to be taxed as a resident alien (discussed above), the special instructions and restrictions discussed here do not apply.

## Dual-Status Tax Year

A dual-status year is one in which you change status between nonresident and resident alien. Different U.S. income tax rules apply to each status.
Most dual-status years are the years of arrival or departure. Before you arrive in the United States, you are a nonresident alien. After you arrive, you may or may not be a resident, depending on the circumstances.
If you become a U.S. resident, you stay a resident until you leave the United States. You may become a nonresident alien when you leave, if, after leaving (or after your last day of lawful permanent residency if you met the green card test) and for the remainder of the calendar year of your departure, you have a closer connection to a foreign country than to the United States, and, during the next calendar year, you are not a U.S. resident under either the green card test or the substantial presence test. See Pub. 519.

## What and Where To File for a Dual-Status Year

If you were a U.S. resident on the last day of the tax year, file Form 1040, U.S.
Individual Income Tax Return. Write
"Dual-Status Return" across the top and attach a statement showing your income for the part of the year you were a nonresident. You may use Form 1040NR as the statement; write "Dual-Status Statement" across the top. File your return and statement with the Internal Revenue Service Center, Philadelphia, PA 19255, U.S.A.

If you were a nonresident on the last day of the tax year, file Form 1040NR. Write "Dual-Status Return" across the top and attach a statement showing your income for the part of the year you were a U.S. resident. You may use Form 1040 as the statement; write "Dual-Status Statement" across the top. File your return and statement with the Internal Revenue Service Center, Philadelphia, PA 19255, U.S.A.

Statements.-Any statement you file with your return must show your name, address, and social security number (taxpayer identification number). You do not have to sign the statement. Your signature on the return is sufficient because it also applies to supporting statements and schedules.

## Income Subject to Tax for Dual-Status Year

As a dual-status taxpayer not filing a joint return, you are taxed on income from all sources for the part of the year you were a resident alien. Generally, you are taxed on income only from U.S. sources for the part of the year you were a nonresident alien. However, all income effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States is taxable.

Income you received as a dual-status taxpayer from sources outside the United States while a resident alien is taxable even if you became a nonresident alien after receiving it and before the close of the tax year. Conversely, income you received from sources outside the United States while a nonresident alien is not taxable in most cases even if you became a resident alien after receiving it and before the close of the tax year. Income from U.S. sources is taxable whether you received it while a nonresident alien or a resident alien.

## Restrictions for Dual-Status Taxpayers

The following rules apply to dual-status taxpayers.
Standard Deduction.-You may not take the standard deduction.
Head of Household.-You may not use the Head of Household Tax Table column or Tax Rate Schedule.
J oint Return.-You may not file a joint return. However, see Election To Be
Taxed as a Resident Alien on page 2.
Tax Rates.-If you were married and a nonresident of the United States for all or part of the tax year and you do not make the election to be taxed as a resident alien as discussed on page 2, you must use the Tax Table column or Tax Rate Schedule for Married Filing Separately to figure your tax on income effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business. You may not use the Single Tax Table column or Tax Rate Schedule.
Personal Exemptions.-As a dual-status taxpayer, you usually will be entitled to your own personal exemption. Subject to the general rules for qualification, you are allowed exemptions for your spouse and dependents in figuring taxable income for
the part of the year you were a resident alien. The amount you may claim for these exemptions is limited to your taxable income (determined without regard to exemptions) for the part of the year you were a resident alien. You may not use exemptions (other than your own) to reduce taxable income to below zero for that period.

Special rules apply for exemptions for the part of the tax year a dual-status taxpayer is a nonresident alien if the taxpayer is a resident of Canada, Mexico, J apan, or the Republic of Korea, or is a U.S. national. See Pub. 519.

## How To Figure Tax for Dual-Status Tax Year

When you figure your U.S. tax for a dual-status year, you are subject to different rules for the part of the year you were a resident and the part of the year you were a nonresident.
All income for the period of residence and all income that is effectively connected with a trade or business in the United States for the period of nonresidence, after allowable deductions, is added and taxed at the same rates that apply to U.S. citizens and residents. Income that is not effectively connected with a trade or business in the United States for the period of nonresidence is subject to the flat $30 \%$ rate or lower treaty rate. No deductions are allowed against this income.

If you were a resident alien on the last day of the tax year, add to the tax from the Tax Table, Tax Rate Schedules, Schedule D Tax Worksheet (Form 1040), or Form 8615 the tax on the noneffectively connected income. Enter the total tax on Form 1040, line 38. To the left of line 38 show the two amounts. If you are filing Form 1040NR, enter the tax from the Tax Table, Tax Rate Schedules, Schedule D Tax Worksheet (Form 1040), or Form 8615 on line 37 and the tax on the noneffectively connected income on line 47.
Credits.-You are allowed a credit against your U.S. income tax liability for certain taxes you paid, are considered to have paid, or that were withheld from your income. These include:

1. Tax withheld from wages earned in the United States and taxes withheld at the source from various items of income from U.S. sources other than wages. This includes U.S. tax withheld on dispositions of U.S. real property interests.

When filing Form 1040, show the total tax withheld on line 54. Enter amounts from the attached statement (Form 1040NR, lines 52, 59a, 59b, 60a, and 60b) to the left of line 54 and identify and include in the amount on line 54.

When filing Form 1040NR, show the total tax withheld on lines 52, 59a, 59b, 60a, and 60b. Enter the amount from the attached statement (Form 1040, line 54) to the left of line 52 and identify and include in the amount on line 52.
2. Tax paid with Form 1040-ES, Estimated Tax for Individuals, or Form

1040-ES (NR), U.S. Estimated Tax for Nonresident Alien Individuals.
3. Tax paid with Form 1040-C, U.S. Departing Alien Income Tax Return, at the time of departure from the United States. When filing Form 1040, include the tax paid with Form 1040-C with the total payments on line 60 . Identify the payment in the area to the left of the entry.
As a dual-status taxpayer, you generally may claim tax credits using the same rules that apply to resident aliens.

## How To Report Income on Form 1040NR

## Community Income

If either you or your spouse, or both you and your spouse, were nonresident aliens at any time during the tax year, and you had community income during the year, treat the community income according to the applicable community property laws except as follows:

- Earned income of a spouse, other than trade or business or partnership distributive share income. The spouse whose services produced the income must report it on his or her separate return.
- Trade or business income, other than partnership income. Treat this income as received by the husband unless the wife exercises substantially all of the management over the trade or business.
- Partnership income (or loss) received from a trade or business carried on by the partnership. Treat this income (or loss) as received by the spouse who is the partner and report it on that spouse's return.
- Income derived from the separate property of one spouse that is not earned income, trade or business income, or partnership distributive share income. The spouse with the separate property must report this income on his or her separate return.

Get Pub. 555, Federal Tax Information on Community Property, for more details.

## Kinds of Income

You must divide your income for the tax year into the following three categories:

1. Income effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business. This income is taxed at the same rates that apply to U.S. citizens. Report it on page 1 of Form 1040NR. Pub. 519 describes this income in greater detail.
2. U.S. income not effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business. This income is taxed at $30 \%$ unless a treaty between your country and the United States has set a lower rate that applies to you. Report this income on page 4 of Form 1040NR and figure the tax on it. Then, report the tax on line 47. Pub. 519 describes this income more fully.
Note: Use line 50 to report the $4 \%$ tax on U.S. sourced gross transportation income.
3. Income exempt from U.S. tax.

Complete items $K$ and $L$ on page 5 of Form 1040NR and line 23 if applicable.

## Dispositions of U.S. Real Property Interests

Gain or loss on the disposition of a U.S. real property interest by a nonresident alien individual is treated as if the alien individual were engaged in a trade or business in the United States and as if the gain or loss were effectively connected with the conduct of that trade or business. Losses of individuals shall be taken into account only to the extent they would be taken into account under section 165(c). See section 897 and its regulations.

Report gains and losses on the disposition of U.S. real property interests on Schedule D (Form 1040) and Form 1040 NR , line 14. Also, net gains may be subject to the alternative minimum tax. See the instructions for line 45.
The nonrecognition rules (not recognizing gain or loss) apply only when a U.S. real property interest is exchanged for an interest the sale of which would be subject to U.S. tax.

Money and the fair market value of property received in exchange for an interest in a partnership, trust, or estate, will, to the extent attributable to a U.S. real property interest held by the partnership, trust, or estate, be considered as received from the sale or exchange of the U.S. real property interest.

Gains or losses from the disposition of a U.S. real property interest by a partnership, trust, or estate generally are passed through and must be reported on the income tax return of each partner or beneficiary.
U.S. Real Property Interests.-A U.S. real property interest is any interest (other than an interest solely as a creditor) in real property located in the United States or the Virgin Islands, or any interest in a domestic corporation that is a U.S. real property holding corporation. Generally, real property includes:

- Land and unsevered natural products
of the land, such as growing crops and timber, and mines, wells, and other natural deposits.
- Improvements on land, including buildings, other inherently permanent structures, and structural components of these.
- Personal property associated with the use of real property, such as farming, forestry, mining, or construction equipment, or property used in lodging facilities or rented office space. See Pub. 519 for exceptions.

A corporation is a U.S. real property holding corporation if the fair market value of its U.S. real property interests equals or exceeds $50 \%$ of the fair market value of its U.S. real property interests, interests in foreign real property, plus any other of its assets that are used or held for use in a trade or business. For special rules, see sections 897 (c)(4) and (5).

An interest in a foreign corporation is a U.S. real property interest only if the corporation elected to be treated as a domestic corporation.

An interest in a domestic corporation is not a U.S. real property interest if at the date of disposition of the interest in the corporation: (a) the corporation did not hold any U.S. real property interests, and (b) all the U.S. real property interests held by the corporation during the shorter of the periods described in section 897(c)(1)(A)(ii):

1. Were disposed of in a transaction in which all gain realized was recognized; or
2. Ceased to be U.S. real property interests because of the application of section $897(c)(1)(B)$ to one or more other corporations.
Stock Regularly Traded.-A U.S. real property interest does not include any class of stock of a domestic corporation that is regularly traded on an established securities market, unless you held more than $5 \%$ of that class of stock at any time during the shorter of the periods described in section 897(c)(1)(A)(ii).

Section 897 (h) provides special rules for a real estate investment trust.
Virgin Islands Real Estate.-Gain or loss on dispositions of real property interests located in the U.S. Virgin Islands will be reported on returns filed with the Virgin Islands tax authorities. Tax on these dispositions will also be paid to the Virgin Islands tax authorities.

## Income You May Elect To Treat as Effectively Connected With a U.S. Trade or Business

You may elect to treat some items of income as effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business. The election applies to all income from real property, or an interest in real property, located in the United States and held for the production of income. Income from real property includes:

- Rental income from real property.
- Profit from disposing of U.S. timber,
coal, or iron ore while keeping a share in it.
- Rents and royalties from mines, oil or gas wells, or other natural resources.
The election does not apply to
dispositions of U.S. real property interests discussed earlier.
To make the election, attach a statement to your return for the year of the election. Include in your statement:

1. That you are making the election.
2. A complete list of all your real property, or any interest in real property, located in the United States (including location). Give the legal identification of U.S. timber, coal, or iron ore in which you have an interest.
3. The extent of your interest in the real property.
4. A description of any substantial improvements on such real property.
5. Your income from the property.
6. The dates you owned it.
7. Whether the election is under section 871(d) or treaty.
8. Details of any previous elections and revocations of the real property elections.

## Foreign Income Taxed by the United States

You may be required to report some income from foreign sources on your U.S. return if it is effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business. For this foreign income to be treated as effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business, you must have a fixed place of business in the United States. The income, gain, or loss must result directly from the usual business activities of your U.S. office. The kinds of foreign income that may be taxed at the graduated rates are:

- Interest or dividends from the U.S. business.
- Income from foreign sales made by your U.S. office.
- Rents or royalties you received for the use of intangible property located outside the United States or the privilege of using it. Such property includes patents, copyrights, trademarks, and franchises.


## Line Instructions for Form 1040NR

## Name, Address, and Identifying Number

Name.-If you are filing Form 1040NR as a fiduciary, enter the name of the estate or trust, and your name, title, and address. Also, give the name and address of any U.S. grantors and beneficiaries.
P.O. Box.-If your post office does not deliver mail to your home and you have a P.O. box, enter your box number instead of your present home address.
Identifying Number.-If you are filing Form 1040NR as a fiduciary, enter the employer identification number of the estate or trust.
If you are a nonresident alien engaged in a trade or business in the United States, you must get a taxpayer identification number. Generally, this number is your social security number. Apply for your number using Form SS-5, which you can get at Social Security Administration offices. If you applied for a number but do not have it by the time your return is due, write "Applied for" on your return.
If you do not have a social security number and are not otherwise required to get one, you can use the identification number the IRS assigned to you. This number is similar to a social security number but begins with the number 9 . If 1993 is the first year you are filing a tax return and you are not otherwise required to get a social security number, do not make an entry in the space labeled "Identifying or social security number." When the IRS receives your return, you will be assigned an identification number. You must use this number when you file tax returns in the future or until you receive a social security number.

## Filing Status and Exemptions for Individuals

## Lines 1 through 7e

Exemptions for estates and trusts are described in the instructions for line 35

The amount of your tax depends on your filing status. Before you decide which box to check, read the following explanations.

## Were You Single or Married? - If you

 were married on December 31, consider yourself married for the whole year. If you were single, divorced, or legally separated under a decree of divorce or separate maintenance on December 31, consider yourself single for the whole year. If you meet the tests described under MarriedPersons Who Live Apart below, you may consider yourself single for the whole year.

If your spouse died in 1993, consider yourself married to that spouse for the whole year, unless you remarried before the end of 1993.

## Lines 1 and 2-Single Residents of

 Canada or Mexico, Single U.S. Nationals (American Samoans), and Other SingleNonresident Aliens.-If you check the box on line 1, you can claim exemptions for your children and other dependents on the same terms as U.S. citizens. Get Pub. 501, Exemptions, Standard Deduction, and Filing Information, for more details.

If you were a resident of J apan or the Republic of Korea, you may claim one exemption each for yourself and for any of your children who lived with you in the United States at any time during 1993.
Married Persons Who Live Apart.-Some married persons who have a child and who do not live with their spouse may file as single. If you meet all five tests below and you are a married resident of Canada or Mexico, or a U.S. national, check the box on line 1. If you meet the tests and you are a married resident of J apan or the Republic of Korea, check the box on line 2.

1. You file a separate return from your spouse.
2. You paid more than half the cost to keep up your home in 1993.
3. You lived apart from your spouse during the last 6 months of 1993.
4. Your home was the principal home of your child, stepchild, adopted child, or foster child for more than half of 1993.
5. You claim this child as your dependent or the child's other parent claims him or her as a dependent under the rules explained on this page for
Children of Divorced or Separated Parents.
Lines 3 and 4-Married Residents of Canada, Mexico, J apan, or the Republic of Korea, and Married U.S. Nationals.-If your spouse died in 1993, you can still file as married and claim an exemption for your spouse.

If you were a married resident of Canada or Mexico, or a married U.S. national (line 3), you can take an exemption for yourself. You can take an exemption for your
spouse only if your spouse had no gross income for U.S. tax purposes and cannot be claimed as a dependent on another U.S. taxpayer's return.

You can claim exemptions for your children and other dependents on the same terms as U.S. citizens. See Pub. 501 for more details.

If you were a married resident of J apan or the Republic of Korea (line 4), you may claim one exemption each for yourself, and for your spouse and any of your children who lived with you in the United States at any time during 1993. You may claim your spouse's exemption only if your spouse had no income from U.S. sources and cannot be claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's return.

## Line 6-Qualifying Widow (er) With

 Dependent Child.-You may check the box on line 6 and use joint return tax rates for 1993 if all seven of the following apply.1. You were a resident of Canada, Mexico, J apan, or the Republic of Korea, or a U.S. national.
2. Your spouse died in 1991 or 1992 and you did not remarry in 1993.
3. You have a child, stepchild, adopted child, or foster child whom you can claim as a dependent.
4. This child lived in your home for all of 1993. Temporary absences, such as for vacation or school, count as time lived in the home.
5. You paid over half the cost of keeping up your home for this child.
6. You were a resident alien or U.S. citizen the year your spouse died. This refers to your actual status, not the election that some nonresident aliens can make to be taxed as U.S. residents.
7. You could have filed a joint return with your spouse the year he or she died, even if you didn't actually do so.

Do not claim an exemption for your spouse.
Exemptions.-Exemptions are amounts you can deduct from income connected with a U.S. trade or business. Generally, you can always take an exemption for yourself. However, if you can be claimed as a dependent on another person's U.S. tax return (such as your parent's return), you cannot take an exemption for yourself even if that person chose not to claim you. If you were a resident of Canada, Mexico, J apan, or the Republic of Korea, or a U.S. national (American Samoan), you may be able to take other exemptions as well. See Pub. 519 for details.
Line 7c-Dependents.-Only residents of Canada, Mexico, J apan, the Republic of Korea, and U.S. nationals may claim exemptions for their dependents.

You can take an exemption for each of your dependents who was alive during some part of 1993. This includes a baby born in 1993 or a person who died in 1993.

After you have figured out who you can claim as a dependent, fill in the columns on line 7c. If you have more than five dependents, show the information requested in columns (1) through (5) for
each of those dependents on an attached statement.
Column (1). Enter the name of each dependent.
Column (2). If your dependent was under age 1 on December 31, 1993, put a checkmark in column (2).
Column (3). If your dependent was age 1 or older on December 31, 1993, you must enter his or her social security number (SSN). If there is no entry in column (3) or if the SSN entered is incorrect, you may have to pay a $\$ 50$ penalty.
Your dependent can get an SSN by filing Form SS-5 with a Social Security Administration office. If your dependent lives in Canada or Mexico, see Pub. 501 for details on how to get an SSN. If your dependent does not have an SSN by the time you are ready to file your return, apply for one and enter "Applied for" in column (3).

Column (4). Enter your dependent's relationship to you. For example, if the dependent is your child, enter "son" or "daughter."
Column (5). Enter the number of months your dependent lived with you in 1993. Do not enter more than 12. Count temporary absences such as school or vacation as time lived in your home. If your dependent was born or died in 1993, enter "12" in this column.

## Children Who Didn't Live With You

 Due to Divorce or Separation. If you are claiming a child who didn't live with you under the rules for Children of Divorced or Separated Parents below, enter the total number of such children on the line to the right of line 7c labeled "No. of your children on 7c who: didn't live with you due to divorce or separation." If you put a number on this line, you must do one of the following each year you claim this child as a dependent.1. Check the box on line 7d if your divorce decree or written separation agreement went into effect before 1985 and it states that you can claim the child as your dependent.
2. Attach Form 8332, Release of Claim to Exemption for Child of Divorced or Separated Parents, or similar statement. If your divorce decree or separation agreement went into effect after 1984 and it unconditionally states that you can claim the child as your dependent, you may attach a copy of certain pages from the decree or agreement instead of Form 8332. Get Pub. 504, Divorced or Separated Individuals, for details.
Note: You must attach the required information even if you filed it in an earlier year.
Other Dependent Children. Enter the total number of dependent children who did not live with you for reasons other than divorce or separation on the line labeled "Dependents on 7c not entered above."

## Children of Divorced or Separated

 Parents. The parent who had custody of a child for most of the year (the custodial parent) can generally take the exemption for that child if both parents together paidover half of the child's support. This general rule also applies to parents who did not live together at any time during the last 6 months of the year. But the parent who did not have custody, or who had the child for the shorter time (the
noncustodial parent), may take the exemption if both parents together paid over half of the child's support and either $\mathbf{a}$ or $\mathbf{b}$ below applies:
a. The custodial parent signs Form 8332 or a similar statement agreeing not to claim the child's exemption for 1993, or
b. A decree of divorce or separate maintenance (or a written agreement) that was in effect before 1985 states that the noncustodial parent can take the exemption and he or she gave at least $\$ 600$ for the child's support in 1993. This rule does not apply if the decree or agreement was changed after 1984 to say that the noncustodial parent cannot claim the exemption.

## Rounding Off to Whole Dollars

You may round off cents to the nearest whole dollar on your forms and schedules. This will make it easier to complete your return. To do so, drop amounts under 50 cents and increase amounts from 50 to 99 cents to the next dollar. For example, $\$ 1.39$ becomes $\$ 1$ and $\$ 2.50$ becomes $\$ 3$.

If you do round off, do so for all amounts. But if you have to add two or more amounts to figure the amount to enter on a line, include cents when adding and only round off the total. Example. You received two W-2 forms, one showing wages of $\$ 5,000.55$ and one showing wages of $\$ 18,500.73$. On Form 1040NR, line 8 , you would enter $\$ 23,501$ ( $\$ 5,000.55$ $+\$ 18,500.73=\$ 23,501.28)$.

## Income Effectively <br> Connected With U.S. Trade or Business

## Lines 8 through 22

Pub. 519 explains how income is classified and what income you should report here. The instructions for this section assume you have decided that the income involved is effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business in which you were engaged. But your decision may not be easy. "Interest," for example, may be effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business, it may not be, or it may be tax exempt. The tax status of income also depends on its source. Under some circumstances, items of income from foreign sources are treated as effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business. Other items are reportable as effectively connected or not effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business, depending on how you elect to treat them.
Line 8- Wages, Salaries, Tips, etc.Show the total of all effectively connected wages, salaries, fees, commissions, tips, bonuses, supplemental unemployment benefits, and other amounts you were paid
before taxes, insurance, etc., were taken out.
Include in this total:

- The amount that should be shown in box 1 on Form W-2. Report all wages, salaries, and tips you received, even if you do not have a Form W-2.
- Tips received that you did not report to your employer.

You must report as income the amount of allocated tips shown on your W-2 form(s) unless you can prove a smaller amount with adequate records. Allocated tips should be shown in box 8 of your W-2 form(s). They are not included in box 1 of your W-2 form(s). For details on allocated tips, get Pub. 531, Reporting Tip Income.

Use Form 4137, Social Security and Medicare Tax on Unreported Tip Income, to figure any social security and Medicare tax on unreported or allocated tips. See the instructions for line 48 on page 12.

- Corrective distributions of excess salary deferrals.
- Corrective distributions of excess contributions and excess aggregate contributions to a retirement plan.
- Disability pensions if you have not reached the minimum retirement age set by your employer.
Note: Disability pensions received after you reach your employer's minimum retirement age and other pensions shown on Form
1099-R (other than payments from an IRA) are reported on lines 18a and 18b of Form 1040NR. However, you must report this income on line 73 if it is not effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business. Payments from an IRA are reported on lines 17a and 17b.
- Payments by insurance companies, etc., not included on Form W-2. Generally, these payments are not effectively connected income. However, if you received sick pay or a disability payment that is effectively connected with your U.S. trade or business from anyone other than your employer, and it is not included in the wages shown on Form W-2, include it on line 8. Attach a statement showing the name and address of the payer and amount of sick pay or disability income.
- Fair market value of meals and living quarters if given by your employer as a matter of your choice and not for your employer's convenience. Don't report the value of meals given to you at work if they were provided for your employer's convenience. Also, don't report the value of living quarters you had to accept on your employer's business premises as a condition of employment.
- Strike and lockout benefits paid by a union from union dues. Include cash and the fair market value of goods received. Don't report benefits that were gifts.
- Any amount your employer paid for your moving expenses, including the value of services furnished in kind, that is not included in box 1 on Form W-2.
Note: You must report on line 8 all wages, salaries, etc., paid for your personal services, even if the income was signed over to a trust (including an IRA), another
person, a corporation, or a tax-exempt organization.
For more details on reporting income received in the form of goods, property, meals, stock options, etc., get Pub. 525, Taxable and Nontaxable Income.
Employer-Provided Vehicle. If you used an employer-provided vehicle for both personal and business purposes and 100\% of the annual lease value of the vehicle was included in the wages box (box 1) of your W-2 form, you may be able to deduct the business use of the vehicle on Schedule A. But you must use Form 2106, Employee Business Expenses, to do so. The total annual lease value of the vehicle should be shown in either box 12 or 14 of your W-2 form or on a separate statement. For more details, get Pub. 917, Business Use of a Car.
Excess Salary Deferrals. If you chose to have your employer contribute part of your pay to certain retirement plans (such as a 401(k) plan or the Federal Thrift Savings Plan) instead of having it paid to you, the "Deferred compensation" box in box 15 of your W-2 form should be checked. The amount deferred should be shown in box 13. The total amount that may be deferred for 1993 under all plans is generally limited to $\$ 8,994$ for each person. But a different limit may apply if amounts were deferred under a tax-sheltered annuity plan or an eligible plan of a state or local government or tax-exempt organization. Get Pub. 575, Pension and Annuity Income (Including Simplified General Rule), for details. Any amount deferred in excess of these limits must be reported on Form 1040NR, line 8.
Dependent Care Benefits (DCB). If you received benefits for 1993 under your employer's dependent care plan, you may be able to exclude part or all of them from your income. But you must use Form 2441, Child and Dependent Care Expenses, to do so. The benefits should be shown in box 10 of your W-2 form(s). First, fill in Parts I and III of Form 2441. Include any taxable benefits from line 20 of that form on Form 1040NR, line 8. On the dotted line next to line 8, enter "DCB."
Caution: If you have a child who was born in 1993 and you earned less than $\$ 23,050$, read $\mathbf{A}$ Change To Note in the Instructions for Form 2441 before filling in Part III.


## Line 9a-Taxable Interest Income.-

Report on line 9a all of your taxable interest income from assets effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business.

If you received interest not effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business, report it on page 4 of Form 1040NR, unless it is tax exempt under a treaty. Get Pub. 901, U.S. Tax Treaties. In addition, interest from a U.S. bank, savings and loan association, or similar institution, and from certain deposits with U.S. insurance companies, is tax exempt if it is not effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business.
Report any interest you received or that was credited to your account so you could withdraw it, even if it wasn't entered in your passbook. Interest credited in 1993 on deposits you could not withdraw
because of the bankruptcy or insolvency of the financial institution may not have to be included in your 1993 income. For details, get Pub. 550, Investment Income and Expenses.

For information on reporting Original issue discount (OID), get Pub. 1212, List of Original Issue Discount Instruments.
Note: Portfolio interest you received as a nonresident alien on obligations issued after J uly 18, 1984, is exempt from the $30 \%$ tax. For more details, see Pub. 519. Line 9b-Tax-Exempt Interest.- If you received any tax-exempt interest income, such as from municipal bonds, report it on line 9 b . Include any exempt-interest dividends from a mutual fund or other regulated investment company. Do not include interest earned on your IRA.
Line 10-Dividend Income.-Enter your total ordinary dividends from assets effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business. Dividends include:

Ordinary dividends. These are paid out of earnings and profits and are ordinary income. Any dividend you received is an ordinary dividend unless the paying corporation indicates otherwise.
Capital gain distributions. If you have other capital gains or losses, enter your capital gain distributions on Schedule D
(Form 1040). If you don't need Schedule D to report any other gains or losses, see the instructions for line 15.

Nontaxable distributions. Some distributions are nontaxable because they are a return of your cost. They will not be taxed until you recover your cost. You must reduce your cost (or other basis) by these distributions. After you get back all of your cost (or other basis), you must report these distributions as capital gains. Note: Generally, payments from a money market fund are dividends.
Line 11-Taxable Refunds, Credits, or Offsets of State and Local Income
Taxes.-If you received a refund, credit, or offset of state or local income taxes in 1993 that you paid and deducted before 1993, part or all of this amount may be taxable. You may receive Form 1099-G, or similar statement, showing the refund.

If you chose to apply part or all of the refund to your 1993 estimated state or local income tax, the amount applied is considered income you received in 1993.

If, in the year you paid the tax, you (a) did not itemize deductions on Form 1040NR or Schedule A (Form 1040), or (b) filed Form 1040A or Form 1040EZ, none of your refund is taxable.

For details on how to figure the amount you must report as income, see Recoveries in Pub. 525, Taxable and Nontaxable Income.

## Line 12-Scholarship and Fellowship

 Grants.-If you received a scholarship or fellowship that was granted after August 16, 1986, part or all of it may be taxable even if you didn't receive a W-2 form.If you were a degree candidate, the amounts you used for expenses other than tuition and course-related expenses are generally taxable. For example, amounts
used for room, board, and travel are generally taxable.
If you were not a degree candidate, the full amount of the scholarship or fellowship is generally taxable. Also, amounts received as a scholarship or fellowship that are payment for teaching, research, or other services are taxable even if the services were required to get the grant. Report the total amount of the grant on line 12 and show any nontaxable part on line 29. If the grant was reported on Form 1042-S, enter the gross amount from column (b) on line 12. Attach a statement that shows: the amount of your grant, the dates it covers, the grantor's name, expenses the grant covers, and the conditions under which it was given to you. Explain how much was taxable, how much was tax exempt, and why.
Attach any Form 1042-S or Form W-2 you received from the college or institution. If you did not receive a 1042-S or W-2 form, attach a statement from the college or institution (on their letterhead) showing the details of the grant.
Line 13-Business Income or (Loss).-If you operated your own business or practiced your profession as a sole proprietor, report your income and expenses on Schedule C or Schedule C-EZ (Form 1040). Enter on line 13 your net profit or (loss) from Schedule C or your net profit from Schedule C-EZ.

Include any income you received as a dealer in stocks, securities, and commodities through your U.S. office. If you dealt in these items through an independent agent, such as a U.S. broker, custodian, or commissioned agent, your income may not be considered effectively connected with a U.S. business. For general information on business income or loss, see the Instructions for Schedule C (Form 1040) and get Pub. 334, Tax Guide for Small Business.
Line 14-Capital Gain or (Loss).-See the Instructions for Schedule D (Form 1040). Enter the effectively connected gain or (loss) from Schedule D. You may need Pub. 544, Sales and Other Dispositions of Assets.

Gains and losses from disposing of U.S. real property interests are taxed as if you were engaged in a U.S. trade or business and are treated as effectively connected with that trade or business. See Dispositions of U.S. Real Property Interests on page 4.
Line 15-Capital Gain Distributions.-If you do not need Schedule D (Form 1040) for other capital transactions, enter your capital gain distributions on line 15 .
Caution: Report your capital gain distributions on Schedule D (Form 1040) and use the Schedule D Tax Worksheet in the instructions for Schedule D to figure your tax if your taxable income (Form 1040NR, line 36) is more than: $\$ 44,575$ if married filing separately, $\$ 53,500$ if single, or $\$ 89,150$ if filing as a qualifying widow(er).
Line 16-Other Gains or (Losses). - If you sold or exchanged assets used in a U.S. trade or business, see the Instructions for

Form 4797. Enter on line 16 the ordinary gain or (loss) from Part II of Form 4797. You may also need Pub. 544.
Lines 17a and 17b-IRA Distributions.Use lines 17 a and 17b to report effectively connected payments (distributions) you received from your individual retirement arrangement (IRA). These include regular distributions, early distributions, rollovers, and any other money or property you received from your IRA account or annuity. But if this income is not effectively connected with your U.S. trade or business, report it on line 73. Generally, you will receive a Form 1099-R showing the amount of your distribution.
If you made any nondeductible contributions to your IRA for 1993 or an earlier year or you rolled your IRA distribution over into another IRA, see below. Do not use lines 17a and 17b to report a rollover from a qualified employer's plan to an IRA. Instead, see the instructions for lines 18a and 18b.
IRA distributions that you must include in income are taxed at the same rate as other income. You may not use the special averaging rule for lump-sum distributions from qualified employer plans.

If your IRA distribution is fully taxable, enter it on line 17b; do not make an entry on line 17a. If only part is taxable, enter the total distribution on line 17a and the taxable part on line 17b.
Caution: If you received an early distribution and the total distribution was not rolled over or you received an excess distribution, you may have to pay additional tax. See the instructions for line 49 for details.
Nondeductible Contributions. If you made nondeductible contributions for any year, part of your IRA distribution may be nontaxable. Get Form 8606 to figure the taxable part of your IRA distribution. If you made any nondeductible contributions for 1993, you may need to make a special computation. Get Pub. 590, Individual Retirement Arrangements (IRAs), for details. Enter the total distribution on line 17a and the taxable part on line 17b.
Rollovers. A rollover is a tax-free transfer of cash or other assets from one retirement program to another. Use lines 17a and 17b to report a rollover from one IRA to another IRA. Enter the total distribution on line 17a. If the total on line 17a was rolled over, enter zero on line 17b. If the total was not rolled over, enter the part not rolled over on line 17b. But if you ever make nondeductible contributions to any of your IRAs, use Form 8606 to figure the taxable part to enter on line 17b. For more details, see Pub. 590.

## Lines 18a and 18b-Pensions and

Annuities.-Use lines 18a and 18b to report effectively connected pension and annuity payments you received, including disability pensions received after you reach the minimum retirement age set by your employer. Disability pensions received before you reach your employer's minimum retirement age are reported on line 8. Also, use lines 18a and 18b to report payments (distributions) from profit-sharing plans, retirement plans, and employee-savings

Simplified General Rule Worksheet-Lines 18a and 18b (keep for your records)

1. Enter the total pension or annuity payments received this year. Also, enter this amount on Form 1040NR, line 18a
2. 
3. Enter your cost in the plan at the annuity starting date plus any death benefit exclusion
4. 
5. Age at annuity starting date (see this page):

| is page): | Enter: |
| :---: | :---: |
| 55 and under | 300 |
| 56-60 | 260 |
| 61-65 | 240 |
| 66-70 | 170 |
| 71 and older | 120 |

4. Divide line 2 by the number on line 3 .
5. $\qquad$
6. Multiply line 4 by the number of months for which this year's payments were made. If your annuity starting date was before 1987, also enter this amount on line 8; skip lines 6 and 7. Otherwise, go to line 6
7. 
8. Enter the amount, if any, recovered tax free in years after 1986
9. $\qquad$
10. Subtract line 6 from line 2
11. $\qquad$
12. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 7 8.
13. Taxable amount. Subtract line 8 from line 1. Enter the result, but not less than zero. Also, enter this amount on Form 1040NR, line 18b. If your Form 1099-R shows a larger amount, use the amount on this line instead of the amount from Form 1099-R
14. 

Note: If you had more than one partially taxable pension or annuity, figure the taxable part of each separately. Enter the total of the taxable parts on Form 1040NR, line 18b. Enter the total pension or annuity payments received in 1993 on Form 1040NR, line 18a.
plans. See page 9 for details on rollovers and lump-sum distributions. But if this income is not effectively connected with your U.S. trade or business, report it on line 73.

Some annuities are tax-exempt. See section 871(f).
Note: If you perform services in the United States, your income is effectively connected with the conduct of a U.S. trade or business. When you receive a pension in a later year as a result of these services, the pension is also considered effectively connected with the conduct of a U.S. trade or business.

In general, you should receive a Form 1099-R showing the amount of your pension or annuity. Attach Form 1099-R to Form 1040NR if any Federal income tax was withheld from your pension or annuity.

Do not use lines 18a and 18b to report corrective distributions of excess salary deferrals, excess contributions, or excess aggregate contributions from retirement plans. Instead, see the instructions for line 8. Also, do not use lines 18a and 18b to report social security or railroad retirement benefits shown on Forms
SSA-1042S and RRB-1042S. Instead, see the instructions on page 17.
Caution: Certain transactions, such as loans against your interest in a qualified plan, may be treated as taxable distributions and may also be subject to additional taxes. For details, get Pub. 575, Pension and Annuity Income (Including Simplified General Rule).

Fully Taxable Pensions and Annuities. If your pension or annuity is fully taxable, enter it on line 18b; do not make an entry on line 18a. Your pension or annuity payments are fully taxable if either of the following applies:

- You did not contribute to the cost of your pension or annuity, or
- You used the 3 -Year Rule and you got your entire cost back tax free before 1993.

Fully taxable pensions and annuities also include military retirement pay shown on Form 1099-R. For details on military disability pensions, get Pub. 525, Taxable and Nontaxable Income. If you received a Form RRB-1099-R, get Pub. 575 to see how to report your benefits.

Partially Taxable Pensions and Annuities. If your pension or annuity is partially taxable and your Form 1099-R does not show the taxable part, you must use the General Rule to figure the taxable part. The General Rule is explained in Pub. 939, Pension General Rule (Nonsimplified Method). But if your annuity starting date (defined later) was after J uly 1,1986 , you may be able to use the Simplified General Rule (explained later) to figure the taxable part of your pension or annuity.
If you choose to, you may submit a ruling request to the IRS before the due date of your return (including extensions), and the IRS will figure the taxable part for you for a $\$ 50$ fee. For details, see Pub. 939.

If your Form 1099-R shows a taxable amount, you may report that amount on line 18b. But you may use the General

Rule or, if you qualify, the Simplified General Rule to see if you can report a lower taxable amount.

Once you have figured the taxable part of your pension or annuity, enter that amount on line 18b and the total on line 18a.
Annuity Starting Date. Your annuity starting date is the later of the first day of the first period for which you received a payment from the plan, or the date on which the plan's obligation became fixed.

Simplified General Rule. Using this method will usually result in at least as much of the pension or annuity being tax free each year as under the General Rule or as figured by the IRS. You qualify to use this simpler method if all four of the following apply.

1. Your annuity starting date was after July 1, 1986.
2. The pension or annuity payments are for (a) your life or (b) your life and that of your beneficiary.
3. The pension or annuity payments are from a qualified employee plan, a qualified employee annuity, or a tax-sheltered annuity.
4. At the time the pension or annuity payments began, either you were under age 75 or, if you were 75 or older, the number of years of guaranteed payments was fewer than 5.
If you qualify, use the worksheet on this page to figure the taxable part of your pension or annuity. But if you received U.S. Civil Service retirement benefits and you chose the lump-sum credit option, use the worksheet in Pub. 721, Tax Guide to U.S. Civil Service Retirement Benefits, instead of the one on this page. If you are a beneficiary entitled to a death benefit exclusion, add the exclusion to the amount you enter on line 2 of the worksheet even if you received a Form 1099-R showing a taxable amount. The payer of the annuity cannot add the death benefit exclusion to your cost when figuring the taxable amount. Attach a signed statement to your return stating that you are entitled to a death benefit exclusion. For more details on the Simplified General Rule, see Pub. 575 or Pub. 721.
Age at Annuity Starting Date. If you are the retiree, use your age on the annuity starting date. If you are the survivor of a retiree, use the retiree's age on his or her annuity starting date. If you are the beneficiary of an employee who died, see Pub. 575. If there is more than one beneficiary, see Pub. 575 or Pub. 721 to figure each beneficiary's taxable amount.
Changing Methods. If your annuity starting date was after J uly 1, 1986, you may be able to change the way you figure the taxable part of your pension. For details, see Pub. 575 or Pub. 721.
Death Benefit Exclusion. If you are the beneficiary of a deceased employee or former employee, amounts paid to you by, or on behalf of, an employer because of the death of the employee may qualify for a death benefit exclusion of up to $\$ 5,000$. If you are entitled to this exclusion, add it to the cost of the pension or annuity.

Special rules apply if you are the survivor under a joint and survivor's annuity. For details, see Pub. 575.

Rollovers. A rollover is a tax-free transfer of cash or other assets from one retirement program to another. Use lines 18a and 18b to report a rollover, including a direct rollover, from one qualified employer's plan to another or to an IRA.

Enter on line 18a the total distribution before income tax or other deductions were withheld. This amount should be shown in box 1 of Form 1099-R. If the total on line 18a (minus any contributions that were taxable to you when made) was rolled over, either directly or within 60 days of receiving the distribution, enter zero on line 18b. Otherwise, subtract the amount that was rolled over and any contributions that were taxable to you when made from the total on line 18a. Enter the results on line 18b. Special rules apply to partial rollovers of property. For more details on rollovers, including distributions under qualified domestic relations orders, see Pub. 575.

Lump-Sum Distributions. If you received a lump-sum distribution from a profit-sharing or retirement plan, your Form 1099-R should have the "Total distribution" box in box $2 b$ checked. If you received an early distribution from a qualified retirement plan and the total amount was not rolled over, you may owe an additional tax. You may also owe additional tax if you received an excess distribution from a qualified retirement plan. For details, see the instructions for line 49.

Enter the total distribution on line 18a and the taxable part on line 18b. But you may pay less tax on the distribution if you were born before 1936, you meet certain other conditions, and you chose to use
Form 4972, Tax on Lump-Sum
Distributions, to figure the tax on any part of the distribution. You may also be able to use Form 4972 if you are the beneficiary of a deceased employee who was born before 1936 and was age 50 or older on the date of death. For details, get Form 4972.

If you use Form 4972 to figure the tax on any part of your distribution, do not include that part of the distribution on line 18a or 18b of Form 1040NR.
Line 19-Rental Real Estate, Royalties, Partnerships, Trusts, etc.-Use Schedule E (Form 1040) to report income or losses from rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, estates, trusts, and REMICs. Enter on line 19 the income or (loss) from Schedule E that is effectively connected with your U.S. business.
Line 20-Farm Income or (Loss).-Use Schedule F (Form 1040) to report farm income and expenses. Enter on line 20 your net profit or (loss) from Schedule F. Line 21-Unemployment Compensation.-Enter on line 21 any unemployment compensation (insurance) you received. By J anuary 31, 1994, you should receive a Form 1099-G showing the total amount paid to you during 1993. This amount should be shown in box 1 .

## Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction Worksheet-Line 26 (keep for your records) <br> See the instructions for line 26 below.

1. Enter total payments made in 1993 for health insurance coverage for 1993 for you, your spouse, and dependents. But do not include amounts for any month you were eligible to participate in an employer-sponsored health plan
2. Percentage used to figure the deduction
3. Multiply line 1 by the percentage on line 2
4. 
5. 
6. 
7. Enter your net profit and any other earned income* from the business under which the insurance plan is established, minus any deduction you claim on Form 1040NR, line 27
8. 
9. of line 3 or line 4 here and on Form 1040NR, line 26.
*Earned income includes net earnings and gains from the sale, transfer, or licensing of property you created. It does not include capital gain income.

If you received an overpayment of unemployment compensation in 1993 and you repaid any of it in 1993, subtract the amount you repaid from the total amount you received. Enter the result on line 21. Also, enter "Repaid" and the amount you repaid on the dotted line next to line 21.
If, in 1993, you repaid unemployment compensation that you reported in an earlier year, see Repayments in Pub. 525, Taxable and Nontaxable Income.
Do not include on line 21 any supplemental unemployment benefits received from a company-financed supplemental unemployment benefit fund. Instead, report these benefits on line 8.
Line 22-Other Income.-Use line 22 to report any other income effectively connected with your U.S. business that is not reported on your return or other schedules. List the type and amount of income. If necessary, show the required information on an attached statement. The following are examples of income to report on line 22:

- Amounts recovered on bad debts that you deducted in an earlier year.
- Repayments of expenses that you deducted in an earlier year if they reduced your tax.
- Fees received as a nonprofessional fiduciary, such as an executor or administrator of the estate of a deceased friend or relative.
- Income from line 5 of Form 8814, Parents' Election To Report Child's Interest and Dividends.

For more details, see Miscellaneous Taxable Income in Pub. 525.
Report other income on page 4 of Form 1040NR if not effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business.

Net Operating Loss. If you had a net operating loss in an earlier year to carry forward to 1993, include it as a negative amount in parentheses on line 22. Attach a statement showing how you figured the amount. Get Pub. 536, Net Operating Losses, for more details.

## Adjustments

## Lines 25 through 30

Adjustments are amounts you can subtract from your income effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business.
Line 25-IRA Deduction.-Use line 25 to deduct contributions to your individual retirement arrangement (IRA).
Caution: If you were covered by a retirement plan (qualified pension, profit-sharing (including 401(k)), annuity, Keogh, SEP, etc.) at work or through self-employment, your IRA deduction may be reduced or eliminated. Earnings on contributions to your IRA are not taxed until they are distributed to you.
Special Rule for Married Individuals. If you are married filing a separate return and you were not covered by a retirement plan but your spouse was, you are considered covered by a plan unless you lived apart from your spouse for all of 1993.
Not Covered by a Retirement Plan. If you were not covered by a retirement plan, you can take a full IRA deduction.
Covered by a Retirement Plan. Your Form W-2 should have the "Pension plan" box in box 15 checked if you were covered by your employer's plan. This box should be checked even if you were not vested in the plan. You are also covered by a plan if you were self-employed and had a Keogh or SEP retirement plan.
Get Pub. 590, Individual Retirement Arrangements (IRAs), for more details.

## Line 26-Self-Employed Health

 Insurance Deduction.-If you were self-employed and had a net profit for the year, you may be able to deduct part of the amount paid for health insurance on behalf of yourself, your spouse, and dependents. But if you were also eligible to participate in any subsidized health plan maintained by your or your spouse's employer for any month or part of a month in 1993, amounts paid for health insurance coverage for that month cannot be used to figure the deduction. For more details, get Pub. 535, Business Expenses.Deduction for Exemptions Worksheet-Line 35 (keep for your records) See the instructions for line 35 below.

Use this worksheet only if the amount on Form 1040NR, line 32, is more than the dollar amount shown on line 3 below for your filing status.

1. Multiply $\$ 2,350$ by the total number of exemptions claimed on Form 1040NR, line 7e
2. 
3. Enter the amount from Form 1040 NR, line 32
4. 
5. Enter on line 3 the amount shown below for your filing status:

- Married filing separately, enter $\$ 81,350$
- Single, enter $\$ 108,450$
- Qualifying widow(er) with dependent child, enter \$162,700

4. Subtract line 3 from line 2 . If zero or less, stop here; enter the amount from line 1 above on Form 1040NR, line 35
5. 

Note: If line 4 is more than $\$ 122,500$ (more than $\$ 61,250$ if married filing separately), stop here; you cannot take a deduction for exemptions. Enter - 0 - on Form 1040NR, line 35.
5. Divide line 4 by $\$ 2,500$ ( $\$ 1,250$ if married filing separately). If the result is not a whole number, round it up to the next higher whole number (for example, round 0.0004 to 1)
5.
3. $\qquad$

Multiply line 5 by $2 \%$ (.02) and enter the result as a decimal amount
6. $\qquad$
7. Multiply line 1 by line 6 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7.
8. Deduction for exemptions. Subtract line 7 from line 1. Enter the result here and on Form 1040NR, line 35.
8.

If you qualify to take the deduction, use the worksheet on page 9 to figure the amount you can deduct.
Caution: If you can file Schedule EIC (Form 1040A or Form 1040), Earned Income Credit, you may also be able to claim the health insurance credit on that schedule. If you claim that credit, do not use the worksheet on page 9. Instead, get Pub. 596, Earned Income Credit, to figure your self-employed health insurance deduction.

## Line 27-Keogh Retirement Plan and

 Self-Employed SEP Deduction.-If you are self-employed or a partner, deduct payments to your Keogh (HR 10) plan or Simplified Employee Pension (SEP) on line 27. Deduct payments for your employees on Schedule C or F (Form 1040).Caution: You must be self-employed to claim the Keogh deduction.

There are two types of Keogh plans:

- A defined-contribution plan has a separate account for each person. Benefits are based on the amount paid to each account.
- Payments to a defined-benefit plan are determined by the funds needed to give a specific benefit at retirement. If you deduct payments to this kind of plan, enter "DB" next to line 27.

For more details, including limits on the amount you can deduct, get Pub. 560, Retirement Plans for the Self-Employed.
Line 28-Penalty on Early Withdrawal of Savings.-The Form 1099-INT or, if applicable, Form 1099-OID given to you
by your bank or savings and loan association will show the amount of any penalty you were charged because you withdrew funds from your time savings deposit before its maturity. Enter this amount on line 28. Be sure to include the interest income on Form 1040NR, line 9a.
Line 29-Scholarship and Fellowship Grants Excluded.-See the line 12 instructions and Pub. 519.
Line 30-Total Adjustments.-Add lines 25 through 29 and enter the total on line 30. Also, include in the total on line 30 any of the following adjustments that are related to your effectively connected income.
Qualified Performing Artists. If you are a qualified performing artist, include in the total on line 30 your performing-artsrelated expenses from line 11 of Form 2106, Employee Business Expenses. Enter the amount and "QPA" next to line 30 .

## Forestation or Reforestation

Amortization. If you can claim a deduction for amortization of the costs of forestation or reforestation and you do not have to file Schedule C, C-EZ, or F (Form 1040) for this activity, include your deduction in the total on line 30. Enter the amount and "Reforestation" next to line 30.

Repayment of Sub-Pay Under the Trade Act of 1974. If you repaid supplemental unemployment benefits (sub-pay) that you previously reported in income because you became eligible for payments under the Trade Act of 1974, include in the total on line 30 the amount you repaid in 1993. Enter the amount and "Sub-pay TRA" next to line 30 . Or, you
may be able to claim a credit against your tax instead. Get Pub. 525 for more details.
Contributions to Section 501(c)(18) Pension Plans. If you chose to have your employer contribute part of your pay to a pension plan exempt from tax under section 501 (c)(18), the amount contributed should be identified with code $\mathbf{H}$ in box 13 of your W-2 form. You may deduct the amount contributed subject to the limits explained under Excess Salary Deferrals on page 6. Include your deduction in the total on line 30. Enter the amount and "501(c)(18)" next to line 30.
Deduction for Clean-Fuel Vehicles. If you can take this deduction (see Pub. 535 ), include it in the total on line 30. Do not include on line 30 any part of the deduction that you are claiming on Schedule C, C-EZ, or F (Form 1040).

## Adjusted Gross Income

## Line 31

If line 31 is less than zero, you may have a net operating loss that you can carry to another tax year. If you carry the loss back to earlier years, see Form 1045,
Application for Tentative Refund. If you do not wish to carry back a net operating loss, you may elect to carry the loss over to future years. You must attach the election to your return. For more details, get Pub. 536, Net Operating Losses.

## Tax Computation on Income Effectively Connected With a U.S. Trade or Business <br> Lines 33 through 38

Line 33-Itemized Deductions.-Enter total itemized deductions from Schedule A.
Line 35-Deduction for Exemptions.-
You can claim exemptions only to the extent of your income that is effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business.

If you file as an individual, multiply $\$ 2,350$ by the total number of exemptions entered on line 7e. (If you were a resident of J apan or the Republic of Korea, you must figure the exemptions for your spouse and children according to the proportion your U.S. income bears to your total income. For details, see Pub. 519.) But if your adjusted gross income from line 32 is more than the dollar amount shown below for your filing status, use the worksheet above to figure the amount, if any, to enter on line 35 .

- $\$ 81,350$ if married filing separately.
- $\$ 108,450$ if single.
- $\$ 162,700$ if filing as a qualifying widow(er) with dependent child.
If you are filing for an estate, enter $\$ 600$ on line 35 . If you are filing for a trust whose governing instrument requires it to distribute all its income currently, enter $\$ 300$ on line 35. Any other trust is allowed an exemption of $\$ 100$.
Line 37-Tax.-To figure your tax, use one of the following methods.

Tax Table. If your taxable income (line 36 ) is less than $\$ 100,000$, you must use the Tax Table to find your tax, unless you are required to use Form $\mathbf{8 6 1 5}$ or you use the Schedule D Tax Worksheet (Form 1040) (see below). Be sure you use the correct column in the Tax Table. If you checked Filing Status Box 3, 4, or 5, you must use the Married filing separately column. When you find the correct tax, enter that amount on line 37.

Tax Rate Schedules. You must use the Tax Rate Schedules to figure your tax if your taxable income (line 36 ) is $\$ 100,000$ or more, OR you are filing for an estate or trust, unless you are required to use Form 8615 or you use the Schedule D Tax Worksheet.

Schedule D Tax Worksheet. If you had a net capital gain, your tax may be less if you figure it using the worksheet in the instructions for Schedule D.

Form 8615. You must generally use Form 8615 to figure the tax for any child who was under age 14 on J anuary 1 , 1994, and who had more than $\$ 1,200$ of investment income, such as taxable interest or dividends, that is effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business. But if neither of the child's parents was alive on December 31, 1993, do not use Form 8615 to figure the child's tax.
Note: If you are filing Form 8814, Parents' Election To Report Child's Interest and Dividends, include in your total for line 37 the tax from Form 8814, line 8. Also, enter that tax in the space provided next to line 37.

If you are a married resident of Canada, get Pub. 597, Information on the United States-Canada Income Tax Treaty.
Line 38-Additional Taxes.-Check the box(es) on line 38 to report any additional taxes from: Form 4970, Tax on Accumulation Distribution of Trusts, or Form 4972, Tax on Lump-Sum Distributions.

## Credits

## Lines 40 through 43

Line 40-Credit for Child and Dependent Care Expenses.-You may be able to take this credit if you paid someone to care for your child under age 13 or your dependent who could not care for himself or herself. But to do so, the care must have been provided so that you could work or look for work and you must have had effectively connected income from a job or through self-employment.

Use Form 2441 to figure the credit. If you received any dependent care benefits for 1993, you must file Form 2441 to figure the amount of benefits you can exclude from your income even if you cannot take the credit. For more details, including special rules for divorced or separated parents, see the Instructions for Form 2441 and Pub. 503, Child and Dependent Care Expenses.
Line 41-Foreign Tax Credit.-Form 1116 explains when you can take this credit for payment of income tax to a
foreign country. To take it, you must report income from foreign sources. See Foreign Income Taxed by the United States on page 4. You also must have paid or owe foreign tax on that income. Also, get Pub. 514, Foreign Tax Credit for Individuals.
Line 42-Other Credits.-Complete line 42 if you can take any of the following credits.

General Business Credit. If you have two or more of the following general business credits, a general business credit carryforward, or a general business credit (other than the low-income housing credit) from a passive activity, you must also complete Form 3800 to figure the total credit. Include on line 42 the amount from Form 3800 . Also, be sure to check the box on line 42 for Form 3800. If you have only one general business credit, include on line 42 the amount of the credit from the form. Also, check the "Form (specify)" box on line 42 and enter the form number for that credit.

- Form 3468, Investment Credit. This credit was generally repealed for property placed in service after 1985. For exceptions, see Form 3468.
- Form 5884, J obs Credit. If you are a business employer who hires people who are members of special targeted groups, you may be able to take this credit. Use Form 5884 to figure the credit.
- Form 6478, Credit for Alcohol Used as Fuel. If you sold straight alcohol (or an alcohol mixture) at retail or used it as fuel in your trade or business, get Form 6478 to see if you can take this credit.
- Form 6765, Credit for Increasing Research Activities. You may be able to take a credit for research and experimental expenditures paid or incurred in carrying on your trade or business. Get Form 6765 for details.
- Form 8586, Low-Income Housing
Credit, and Schedule A (Form 8609),

Annual Statement. If you owned a building that was part of a low-income housing project, you may be able to take this credit. Use Form 8586 and Schedule A (Form 8609) to figure the credit. Also, complete and attach Form 8609, Low-Income Housing Credit Allocation Certification.

- Form 8826, Disabled Access Credit. If you paid or incurred expenses to make your business accessible to or usable by individuals with disabilities, get Form 8826 to see if you can take this credit.


## - Form 8830, Enhanced Oil Recovery

 Credit. You may be able to take a credit of $15 \%$ of your enhanced oil recovery costs. Get Form 8830 for details.
## - Form 8835, Renewable Electricity

Production Credit. If you owned a facility that produced electricity from qualified energy resources and the facility was placed in service after 1992, get Form 8835 to see if you can take this credit.

Mortgage Interest Credit (Form 8396). If you were issued a mortgage credit certificate by a state or local government under a qualified mortgage credit certificate program to buy, rehabilitate, or improve your main home, get Form 8396
to see if you can take this credit. If you can, check the box for Form 8396 on line 42.

Credit for Prior Year Minimum Tax (Form 8801). If you paid alternative minimum tax in an earlier year, get Form 8801 to see if you can take this credit. If you can, check the box for Form 8801 on line 42.
Qualified Electric Vehicle Credit (Form 8834). If you placed a new electric vehicle in service after J une 30, 1993, get Form 8834 to see if you can take this credit. If you can, check the "Form (specify)" box on line 42 and enter the form number.
Line 43-Add lines 40 through 42 and enter the total on line 43.
Nonconventional Source Fuel Credit. A credit is allowed for the sale of qualified fuels produced from a nonconventional source. See section 29 for a definition of qualified fuels, details on figuring the credit, and other special rules. Attach a separate schedule showing how you figured the credit. Include the credit in the total for line 43. Write the amount and "FNS" next to line 43.

## Other Taxes

## Lines 45 through 51

Line 45-Alternative Minimum Tax.-The tax law gives special treatment to some kinds of income and allows special deductions and credits for some kinds of expenses. If you benefit from these provisions, you may have to pay at least a minimum amount of tax through the alternative minimum tax. This tax is figured on Form 6251 for individuals. Fiduciaries, get Schedule H, Form 1041 and its instructions to see if you owe this tax.

To see if you should complete Form 6251, add the amounts on Form 1040NR, lines 33 and 35 , plus the total of all adjustments and tax preference items that apply to you (see the list that begins below). If the total is more than the dollar amount shown below for your filing status, fill in Form 6251. Also fill in Form 6251 if you are claiming a net operating loss deduction or the foreign tax credit.

- $\$ 45,000$ if qualifying widow(er) with dependent child.
- $\$ 33,750$ if single.
- $\$ 22,500$ if married filing separately. Disposition of U.S. Real Property Interests. If you disposed of U.S. real property interests at a gain, you must make a special computation. First, fill in Form 6251 through line 23. Then, use the worksheet on page 12 to see if you have to enter a different amount on line 23 of Form 6251.


## Adjustments and Preferences:

1. Accelerated depreciation in excess of straight-line.
2. Income from the exercise of incentive stock options.
3. Tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds (including exempt-interest dividends from a regulated investment

## Worksheet (keep for your records)

First complete Form 6251 through line 23. Then:

1. Enter the amount from Form 6251, line 21 .
2. Enter your net U.S. real property gain for the tax year
3. Enter the smaller of line 1 or line 2
4. If line 3 above is equal to or less than the amount you entered on Form 6251, line 23, do not change the amount on line 23. If line 3 above is more than the amount on Form 6251, line 23, replace the amount on line 23 with the amount on line 3 . Fill in the rest of Form 6251. If you owe the alternative minimum tax, attach Form 6251 and a copy of this page to your return
5. 
6. 
7. $\qquad$
8. 

company to the extent derived from private activity bonds).
4. Intangible drilling costs.
5. Depletion.
6. Circulation expenditures.
7. Research and experimental expenditures.
8. Mining exploration and development costs.
9. Amortization of pollution-control facilities.
10. Income or (loss) from tax shelter farm activities.
11. Income or (loss) from passive activities.
12. Income from long-term contracts figured under the percentage-ofcompletion method.
13. Income from installment sales of certain property.
Note: Form 6251 should be filled in for a child under age 14 if the total of the child's adjusted gross income from Form 1040NR, line 32 , is more than the sum of $\$ 1,000$ plus the child's earned income.
Line 46-Recapture Taxes.-If you owe any of the following taxes, check the box(es) and include the tax on line 46.

Recapture of Investment Credit. If you disposed of investment credit property or changed its use before the end of its useful life or recovery period, you may owe this tax. See Form 4255 for details.

## Recapture of Low-Income Housing

 Credit. If you disposed of property (or there was a reduction in the qualified basis of the property) on which you took the low-income housing credit, you may owe this tax. See Form $\mathbf{8 6 1 1}$ for details.
## Recapture of Federal Mortgage

Subsidy. If you sold your home in 1993 and it was financed (in whole or part) from the proceeds of any tax-exempt qualified mortgage bond or you claimed the mortgage interest credit, you may owe this tax. See Form 8828 for details.
Line 48-Social Security and Medicare Tax on Tip Income Not Reported to Employer.-If you received tips of $\$ 20$ or more in any month and you did not report the full amount to your employer, or your W-2 form(s) shows allocated tips that you are including in your income, you must pay the social security and Medicare or railroad retirement (RRTA) tax on the unreported tips. If you reported the full amount to your employer but the social security and Medicare or RRTA tax was not withheld,
you must pay it unless the rules discussed under Uncollected Employee Social Security and Medicare or RRTA Tax on Tips (line 51) apply.
To figure the social security and Medicare tax, get Form 4137, Social Security and Medicare Tax on Unreported Tip Income. Enter the tax on line 48.
To pay the RRTA tax, contact your employer. Your employer will collect the tax.
Be sure all your tips are reported as income on Form 1040NR, line 8.
Caution: You may be charged a penalty equal to $50 \%$ of the social security and Medicare tax due on tips you received but did not report to your employer.

## Line 49- Tax on Qualified Retirement

Plans, Including IRAs.-You may owe this tax if any of the following apply:

1. You received any early distributions from a qualified retirement plan (including your IRA), annuity, or modified endowment contract (entered into after J une 20, 1988).
2. You received any excess distributions from a qualified retirement plan.
3. You made excess contributions to your IRA.
4. You had excess accumulations in a qualified retirement plan.
If any of the above apply, get Form 5329 and its instructions to see if you owe this tax and if you must file Form 5329.
Enter the tax from Form 5329 on line 49.
However, if only item 1 above applies to you and distribution code 1 is shown in box 7 of your Form 1099-R, you do not have to file Form 5329. Instead, multiply the taxable amount of the distribution by $10 \%$ (.10) and enter the result on line 49. The taxable amount of the distribution is the part of the distribution you reported on line 17 b or line 18b of Form 1040NR or on Form 4972. Also, enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 49 to indicate that you do not have to file Form 5329. But if distribution code 1 is incorrectly shown in box 7, you must file Form 5329.
Caution: Be sure to include on line 17b or line 18b of Form 1040NR or on Form 4972, whichever applies, the taxable part of any early distributions you received.

## Line 50-Transportation Tax.-

Nonresident alien individuals are subject to a $4 \%$ tax on U.S. source gross transportation income that is not effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business. However, the term U.S. source gross transportation income does not include any
such income that is taxable in a possession of the United States under the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code as applied to that possession.
For purposes of this tax, transportation income will not be treated as effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States unless:

1. You had a fixed place of business in the United States involved in the earning of transportation income, and
2. Substantially all of your U.S. source gross transportation income was attributable to regularly scheduled transportation. Or, in the case of income from the leasing of a vessel or aircraft, it was attributable to a fixed place of business in the United States. See sections 887 and 863 for rules, definitions, and exceptions.

You may be exempt from this tax because of a treaty or an exchange of notes between the United States and the country of which you are a resident. If the country of which you are a resident does not impose tax on the shipping or aircraft income of U.S. persons, you may also be exempt from this tax. If you are exempt from the tax for one of these reasons, you must attach a statement to Form 1040NR identifying your country of residence and the treaty, note, or law and provisions under which you claim exemption from the tax.

If you owe this tax, you must attach a statement to your return that includes the information described in Pub. 519.
Line 51-Total Tax.-Add lines 44 through 50 and enter the total on line 51. Also, include in the total on line 51 any of the following that apply.
Section 72(m)(5) Excess Benefits Tax. If you are or were a $5 \%$ owner of a business and you received a distribution of excess benefits from a qualified pension or annuity plan, you may have to pay a penalty tax of $10 \%$ of the distribution. Get Pub. 560, Retirement Plans for the Self-Employed, for more details. Include this penalty tax in your total for line 51. Enter the amount of this tax and the words "Section $72(\mathrm{~m})(5)$ " on the dotted line next to line 51.
Advance Earned Income Credit (AEIC) Payments. If you received AEIC payments, include them in the total on line 51. Enter the amount and "AEIC" on the dotted line next to line 51. These payments should be shown in box 9 of your W-2 forms.
Note: Use Schedule EIC to figure the earned income credit you can actually take.
Uncollected Employee Social Security and Medicare or RRTA Tax on Tips. If you did not have enough wages to cover the social security and Medicare or railroad retirement (RRTA) tax due on tips you reported to your employer, the amount of tax due should be identified with codes A and B in box 13 of your Form W-2. Include this tax in the total for line 51. Enter the amount of this tax and the words
"Uncollected Tax" on the dotted line next to line 51.
Uncollected Employee Social Security and Medicare or RRTA Tax on

Group-Term Life Insurance. If you had group-term life insurance through a former employer, you may have to pay social security and Medicare or RRTA tax on part of the cost of the life insurance. The amount of tax due should be identified with codes $\mathbf{M}$ and $\mathbf{N}$ in box 13 of your Form W-2. Include this tax in the total for line 51. Enter the amount of this tax and the words "Uncollected Tax" on the dotted line next to line 51.

Golden Parachute Payments. Golden parachute payments are certain payments made by a corporation to key employees to compensate them if control of the corporation changes. If you received an excess parachute payment (EPP), you must pay a tax equal to $20 \%$ of this excess payment. Enter the amount and "EPP" on the dotted line next to line 51.

If you received a Form W-2 that includes a parachute payment, the amount of tax on any excess payment should be identified with code $\mathbf{K}$ in box 13 of Form W-2. Include this tax in the total for line 51.

If you received a Form 1099-MISC that includes a parachute payment, any excess payment will be separately identified on the form. Multiply the excess payment by $20 \%$ to figure the amount to include in the total for line 51.

## Payments

## Lines 52 through 60b

Line 52-Federal Income Tax
Withheld.-Add the amounts shown as Federal income tax withheld on your
Forms W-2, W-2G, and 1099-R. Enter the total on line 52. The amount of Federal income tax withheld should be shown in box 2 of Form W-2 or W-2G, and in box 4 of Form 1099-R. If line 52 includes amounts withheld as shown on Form 1099-R, check the box on line 52 . Be sure to attach the Form 1099-R. Also, include in the total for line 52 any tax withheld on scholarship or fellowship grants from Form 1042-S.

Backup Withholding. If you received a 1993 Form 1099 showing Federal income tax withheld (backup withholding) on dividends, interest income, or other income you received, include the amount withheld in the total on line 52. This should be shown in box 2 of Form 1099-DIV and box 4 of the other 1099 forms. Be sure to check the box on line 52.

## Line 53-1993 Estimated Tax

Payments.-Enter on this line any payments you made on your estimated Federal income tax (Form 1040-ES (NR)) for 1993. Include any overpayment from your 1992 return that you applied to your 1993 estimated tax.

Name Change. If you changed your name because of marriage, divorce, etc., and you made estimated tax payments using your former name, attach a statement to the front of Form 1040NR explaining all the payments you made in 1993, the service center where you made the payments, and the name and

Excess Social Security and Medicare Tax Withheld Worksheet- Line 56 (keep for your records)

Caution: Do not use this worksheet if any RRTA tax was withheld from your pay. Instead, get Pub. $\mathbf{5 0 5}$ to figure the excess amount.

1. Add all social security tax withheld but not more than $\$ 3,571.20$ for each employer. This tax should be shown in box 4 of your W-2 forms. Enter the total here
2. Enter any uncollected social security tax on tips or group-term life insurance included in the total on Form 1040NR, line 51
3. Add lines 1 and 2. If $\$ 3,571.20$ or less, enter -0 - on line 5 and go to line 6
4. Social security tax limit
5. Subtract line 4 from line 3
6. Add all Medicare tax withheld but not more than $\$ 1,957.50$ for each employer. This tax should be shown in box 6 of your W-2 forms. Enter the total here
7. 
8. Enter any uncollected Medicare tax on tips or group-term life insurance included in the total on Form 1040NR, line 51
9. Add lines 6 and 7 . If $\$ 1,957.50$ or less, enter -0 - on line 10 and go to line 11
10. 
11. Medicare tax limit.
12. 

$1,957.50$
10. Subtract line 9 from line 8
10.
11. Excess social security and Medicare tax withheld. Add lines 5 and 10. Enter the total here and on Form 1040NR, line 56
1.
3.
4. $\quad 3,571.20$
5.
2. $\qquad$
7. $\qquad$
11.
than $\$ 1,957.50$ of Medicare tax, you must ask that employer to refund the excess to you. You cannot claim it on your return.

Excess Railroad Retirement (RRTA) Tax Withheld. If you had more than one railroad employer for 1993 and your total compensation was over $\$ 57,600$, your employers may have withheld too much tier 1 tax. If your total compensation was over $\$ 42,900$, your employers may have withheld too much tier 2 tax. If so, you can take a credit for the excess amount on line 56. Get Pub. 505, Tax Withholding and Estimated Tax, to figure the excess amount. Do not use the worksheet on this page.

If any one employer withheld more than $\$ 3,571.20$ of tier 1 RRTA tax, more than $\$ 1,957.50$ of tier 1 Medicare tax, or more than $\$ 2,102.10$ of tier 2 tax, you must ask that employer to refund the excess to you. You cannot claim it on your return.
Line 57a—Deferral of Additional 1993
Taxes.-If your taxable income on Form 1040NR, line 36, is over $\$ 70,000$ (over $\$ 115,000$ if single, over $\$ 140,000$ if qualifying widow(er) with dependent child) and you do not owe the alternative minimum tax on Form 1040NR, line 45, you may be able to elect to defer part of the tax shown on line 51. Get Form 8841 for details. Enter the amount from Form 8841 on line 57a.

## Line 57b-Other Payments.

## Regulated Investment Company

 Credit. Include on this line the total amount of the credit from Form 2439, Notice to Shareholder of Undistributed Long-Term Capital Gains. Be sure to attach Copy B of Form 2439 and check the box on line 57b for Form 2439.Credit for Federal Tax Paid on Fuels. If you can take a credit for tax on gasoline, diesel fuel, and other fuels used in your
business, or for certain diesel-powered cars, vans, and light trucks, attach Form 4136. Include the credit on line 57b and check the box for Form 4136. For more details, get Pub. 225, Farmer's Tax Guide, or Pub. 378, Fuel Tax Credits and Refunds.

## Line 58-Credit for Amount Paid With

Form 1040-C.-Enter any amount you paid with Form 1040-C for 1993.
Lines 59a and 59b-U.S. Tax Withheld at Source.-Enter on line 59a the amount you show on line 77. Enter on line 59b any tax withheld by a partnership under section 1446. Be sure to attach a copy of Form(s) 1042-S, SSA-1042S, RRB-1042S, 8805, or similar form.
Lines 60a and 60b-U.S. Tax Withheld on Dispositions of U.S. Real Property Interests.-Enter on line 60a any tax withheld on dispositions of U.S. real property interests from Form(s) 8288-A. Enter on line 60b any tax withheld on dispositions of U.S. real property interests from Form(s) 1042-S.

## Refund or Amount You Owe

## Lines 62 through 66

Line 62-Amount Overpaid (if line 61 is more than line 51).-Subtract line 51 from line 61 and enter the result on line 62. If line 62 is under $\$ 1$, we will send a refund only on written request.
Note: If the amount you overpaid is large, you may want to decrease the amount of income tax withheld from your pay. See
1994 Income Tax Withholding and Estimated Tax Payments for Individuals on page 17.
Line 63-Refund.-Enter the amount from line 62 that you want refunded to you.
Line 64-Applied to 1994 Estimated Tax.-Enter on this line the amount of overpayment you want applied to your estimated tax for 1994.
Line 65-Amount You Owe (if line 51 is more than line 61).-Subtract line 61 from line 51 and enter the result on line 65. This is the amount you owe. Attach to the front of your return a check or money order payable to the Internal Revenue Service for the full amount due when you file. Write your name, address, identifying or social security number, and "1993 Form 1040NR" on your payment. Be sure to attach your payment on top of any Forms W-2,
1042-S, 1099-R, etc., on the front of your return. You do not have to pay if line 65 is under $\$ 1$.

Do not include any estimated tax payment in your check or money order. Mail any estimated tax payment in an envelope separate from the one you use to pay the tax due on Form 1040NR.
Note: If you owe tax for 1993, you may need to (a) increase the amount of income tax withheld from your pay or (b) make estimated tax payments for 1994. See
1994 Income Tax Withholding and Estimated Tax Payments for Individuals on page 17 .
Installment Payments. If you cannot pay the full amount shown on line 65 with your
Page 14
return, you may ask to make monthly installment payments. However, you will be charged interest and a late payment penalty on the tax not paid by the date due, even if your request to pay in installments is granted. To limit the interest and penalty charges, pay as much of the tax as possible with your return. But before requesting an installment agreement, you should consider other less costly alternatives, such as a bank loan.
To ask for an installment agreement, attach to the front of your return either a completed Form 9465, Installment Agreement Request, or your own written request. A written request should include your name, address, identifying or social security number, the amount shown on line 65 , the amount you paid with your return, and the amount and date you can pay each month. It should also include the tax year and the form number (Form 1040NR).
Line 66-Estimated Tax Penalty. - If line 65 is at least $\$ 500$ and it is more than $10 \%$ of the tax shown on your return, you may owe this penalty. Also, the penalty may be due if you underpaid your 1993 estimated tax liability for any payment period. Get Form 2210 (or Form 2210-F for farmers and fishermen) to see if you owe the penalty. If so, use the form to figure the amount. Because Form 2210 is complicated, if you want, the IRS will figure the penalty for you and send you a bill. In certain situations, you may be able to lower your penalty. See Lowering the Penalty below.
Figuring the Penalty. If you choose to figure the penalty yourself on Form 2210 (or 2210-F), enter the penalty on Form 1040 NR , line 66. Add the penalty to any tax due and enter the total on line 65. If you are due a refund, subtract the penalty from the overpayment you show on line 62. Do not attach Form 2210 to your return; keep it for your records.

If you leave line 66 blank, the IRS will figure the penalty and send you a bill. We will not begin to charge you interest on the penalty until 10 days after the date of the bill.

Lowering the Penalty. In the following situations, you may be able to lower the amount of your penalty.

- You claim a waiver.
- Your income varied during the year and you use the annualized income installment method to figure your required payments.
- You had Federal income tax withheld from your wages and you treat it as being paid when it was actually withheld (instead of in four equal amounts).

If any of the situations above apply to you, complete Form 2210 (or 2210-F) to see if your penalty can be lowered. If so, you must file Form 2210 (or 2210-F) with your return. For more details, see the Instructions for Form 2210 (or 2210-F).

## Signature

See Reminders on pages 17 and 18 after you complete pages 3,4 , and 5 of the form.

## Schedule A

## Itemized Deductions

## State and Local Income Taxes

## Lines 1 through 3

You can deduct state and local income taxes you paid or that were withheld from your salary during 1993 on income connected with a U.S. trade or business. If, during 1993, you received any refunds of, or credits for, income tax paid in earlier years, do not subtract them from the amount you deduct here. Instead, see the instructions for Form 1040NR, line 11.

## Gifts to U.S. Charities

## Lines 4 through 7

You may deduct what you actually gave to U.S. organizations that are religious, charitable, educational, scientific, or literary in purpose. You may also deduct what you gave to organizations that work to prevent cruelty to children or animals.

If you do not know whether you can deduct what you gave to an organization, check with that organization or with the IRS.
Caution: If you contributed to a charitable organization and also received a benefit from it, you may deduct only the amount that is more than the value of the benefit you received. For more details, get Pub.
526, Charitable Contributions.
Contributions You MAY Deduct.-
Contributions may be in cash but be sure to keep cancelled checks, receipts, or other reliable written records showing the name of the organization and the date and amount given. Contributions may also be in the form of property or out-of-pocket expenses you paid to do volunteer work for the kinds of organizations described earlier. If you drove to and from the volunteer work, you may take 12 cents a mile or the actual cost of gas and oil. Add parking and tolls to the amount you claim under either method. But don't deduct any amounts that were repaid to you.

Limit on the Amount You May Deduct. Get Pub. 526 to figure the amount of your deduction if any of the following apply:

- Your cash contributions or contributions of ordinary income property are more than $30 \%$ of the amount shown on Form 1040NR, line 32.
- Your gifts of capital gain property are more than $20 \%$ of the amount shown on Form 1040NR, line 32.
- You gave gifts of property that increased in value or gave gifts of the use of property.
You MAY NOT Deduct as Contributions:
- Travel expenses (including meals and lodging) while away from home unless there was no significant element of personal pleasure, recreation, or vacation in the travel.
- Political contributions.
- Dues, fees, or bills paid to country clubs, lodges, fraternal orders, or similar groups.
- Cost of raffle, bingo, or lottery tickets.
- Cost of tuition.
- Value of your time or services.
- Value of blood given to a blood bank.
- The transfer of a future interest in tangible personal property (generally, until the entire interest has been transferred).
- Gifts to individuals, foreign organizations, and groups that are run for personal profit.
- Gifts to groups whose purpose is to lobby for changes in the laws.
- Gifts to civic leagues, social and sports clubs, labor unions, and chambers of commerce.
- Value of any benefit, such as food, entertainment, or merchandise, that you received in connection with a contribution to a charitable organization.

Example. You paid $\$ 100$ to a charitable organization to attend a fund-raising dinner. To figure the amount of your deductible charitable contribution, subtract the value of the dinner from the total amount you paid. If the value of the dinner was $\$ 40$, your deductible contribution is \$60.
Line 4.-Enter the total contributions you made in cash or by check (including out-of-pocket expenses).
Line 5.-Enter your contributions of property. If you gave used items, such as clothing or furniture, deduct their fair market value at the time you gave them. Fair market value is what a willing buyer would pay a willing seller when neither has to buy or sell and both are aware of the conditions of the sale.

If the amount of your deduction is more than $\$ 500$, you must complete and attach
Form 8283, Noncash Charitable
Contributions. For this purpose, the "amount of your deduction" means your deduction BEFORE applying any income limits that could result in a carryover of contributions. If your total deduction is over $\$ 5,000$, you may also have to get appraisals of the values of the donated property. See Form 8283 and its instructions for details.

Recordkeeping. If you gave property, you should keep a receipt or written statement from the organization you gave the property to, or a reliable written record, that shows the organization's name and address, the date and location of the gift, and a description of the property. For each gift of property, you should also keep reliable written records that include:

- How you figured the property's value at the time you gave it. If the value was determined by an appraisal, you should also keep a signed copy of the appraisal.
- The cost or other basis of the property if you must reduce it by any ordinary income or capital gain that would have resulted if the property had been sold at its fair market value.
- How you figured your deduction if you chose to reduce your deduction for gifts of capital gain property.
- Any conditions attached to the gift.

Note: If your total deduction for gifts of property is over $\$ 500$, or if you gave less than your entire interest in the property, or you made a "qualified conservation contribution" under section 170(h), your records should contain additional information. See Pub. 526 for details.
Line 6.-Enter any carryover of contributions that you could not deduct in an earlier year because they exceeded your adjusted gross income limit. See Pub. 526 for details on how to figure a carryover.

## Casualty and Theft Losses

## Line 8

Use line 8 to report any casualty or theft losses of property that is not trade or business, income-producing, or rent or royalty property. Complete and attach
Form 4684, Casualties and Thefts, to figure the amount of your loss to enter on line 8.
Losses You MAY Deduct.-You may be able to deduct part or all of each loss caused by theft, vandalism, fire, storm, or similar causes, and car, boat, and other accidents. You may also be able to deduct money you had in a financial institution but lost because of the insolvency or bankruptcy of the institution. You may deduct nonbusiness casualty or theft losses only to the extent that-

1. The amount of each separate casualty or theft loss is more than $\$ 100$, and
2. The total amount of all losses during the year is more than 10\% of the amount shown on Form 1040NR, line 32.

Special rules apply if you had both gains and losses from nonbusiness casualties or thefts. See Form 4684 for details.

Additional Information. For more details, get Pub. 547, Nonbusiness Disasters, Casualties, and Thefts. It also has information about Federal disaster area losses.

## Losses You MAY NOT Deduct:

- Money or property misplaced or lost.
- Breakage of china, glassware, furniture,
and similar items under normal conditions.
- Progressive damage to property
(buildings, clothes, trees, etc.) caused by termites, moths, other insects, or disease.

Use line 11 of Schedule A to deduct the costs of proving that you had a property loss. Examples of these costs are appraisal fees and photographs used to establish the amount of your loss.

## Moving Expenses

## Line 9

Employees and self-employed persons (including partners) can deduct certain moving expenses. The move must be in connection with employment that generates effectively connected income.
You can take this deduction if you moved in connection with your job or business and your new workplace is at least 35 miles farther from your old home than your old home was from your old workplace. If you had no former workplace,
your new workplace must be at least 35 miles from your old home. The deduction is generally limited to moves to or within the United States or its possessions. If you meet these requirements, get Pub. 521, Moving Expenses. Complete and attach Form 3903 to figure the amount to enter on line 9.

## Miscellaneous Deductions

## Lines 10 through 16

Note: Miscellaneous deductions are allowed only if and to the extent they are connected with your effectively connected income.
Most miscellaneous deductions cannot be deducted in full. Instead, you must subtract 2\% of your adjusted gross income from the total. You figure the $2 \%$ limit on line 14.
The 2\% limit generally applies to job expenses you paid for which you were not reimbursed. These expenses are reported on line 10. The limit also applies to certain expenses you paid to produce or collect taxable income. These expenses are reported on line 11.
Miscellaneous deductions that are not subject to the $2 \%$ limit are reported on line 16. See the instructions for line 16.

Additional Information.-For more details, get Pub. 529, M iscellaneous Deductions.

## Examples of Expenses You May Not Deduct:

- Political contributions.
- Personal legal expenses.
- Lost or misplaced cash or property. But see Casualty and Theft Losses on this page.
- Expenses for meals during regular or extra work hours.
- The cost of entertaining friends.
- Expenses of going to or from your regular workplace.
- Education you need to meet minimum requirements for your job or that will qualify you for a new occupation.
- Travel expenses for employment away from home if that period of employment exceeds 1 year.
- Travel as a form of education.
- Expenses of attending a seminar, convention, or similar meeting unless it is related to your employment.
- Expenses of adopting a child, including a child with special needs.
- Fines and penalties.
- Expenses of producing tax-exempt income.
Line 10.-Enter the total job expenses you paid for which you were not reimbursed. But you MUST fill in and attach Form 2106, Employee Business Expenses, if either of the following applies:

1. You claim any travel, transportation, meal, or entertainment expenses for your job, OR
2. Your employer paid you for any of your job expenses reportable on line 10.

If either $\mathbf{1}$ or $\mathbf{2}$ above applies to you, fill in Form 2106 for all your job expenses.

Then, enter on line 10 the amount from Form 2106, line 11.

If you don't have to fill in Form 2106, list the type and amount of each expense on the dotted lines next to line 10. If you need more space, attach a statement showing the type and amount of each expense. Enter one total on line 10.

Examples of expenses to include on line 10 are:

- Travel, transportation, meal or entertainment expenses. Note: If you have any of these expenses, you must use Form 2106 for all your job expenses.
- Union dues.
- Safety equipment, small tools, and supplies you needed for your job.
- Uniforms your employers said you must have, and which you may not usually wear away from work.
- Protective clothing required in your work, such as hard hats, safety shoes, and glasses.
- Physical examinations your employer said you must have.
- Dues to professional organizations and chambers of commerce.
- Subscriptions to professional journals.
- Business use of part of your home but only if you use that part exclusively and on a regular basis in your work and for the convenience of your employer. For details, including limits that apply, get Pub. 587, Business Use of Your Home.
- Educational expenses you paid that were required by your employer, or by law or regulations, to keep your salary or job. In general, you may also include the cost of keeping or improving skills you must have in your job. For more details, get
Pub. 508, Educational Expenses. Some educational expenses are not deductible.
See Examples of Expenses You May Not Deduct on page 15.
Line 11.-Enter the total amount you paid to produce or collect taxable income, manage or protect property held for earning income, or determine your tax. But do not include any expenses deducted elsewhere such as on Schedule C, C-EZ, $\mathbf{E}$, or $\mathbf{F}$ (Form 1040). List the type and amount of each expense on the dotted lines next to line 11 . If you need more space, attach a statement showing the type and amount of each expense. Enter one total on line 11.

Examples of expenses to include on line 11 are:

- Tax return preparation fees, including fees paid for magnetic media filing of your return.
- Certain legal and accounting fees.
- Clerical help and office rent.
- Custodial (e.g., trust account) fees.
- Your share of the investment expenses
of a regulated investment company.
- Certain losses on nonfederally insured deposits in an insolvent or bankrupt financial institution. For details, including limits on the amount you may deduct, see Pub. 529.
- Deduction for repayment of amounts under a claim of right if $\$ 3,000$ or less.

Itemized Deductions Worksheet- Line 17 (keep for your records)

1. Add the amounts on Schedule A, lines 3, 7, 8, 9, 15, and 16
2. Enter the amount on Schedule A, line 8
3. Subtract line 2 from line 1 . If the result is zero, stop here; enter the amount from line 1 above on Schedule A, line 17
4. Multiply line 3 above by $80 \%$ (.80) . .
5. 
6. Enter the amount from Form 1040NR, line 32.
7. Enter $\$ 108,450$ ( $\$ 54,225$ if you checked filing status box 3,4 , or 5) .
8. $\qquad$
9. 
10. 
11. 
12. $\qquad$
13. Subtract line 6 from line 5 . If the result is zero or less, stop here; enter the amount from line 1 above on Schedule A, line 17
14. 
15. Multiply line 7 above by $3 \%$ (.03) .
16. 
17. Enter the smaller of line 4 or line 8
18. 
19. Total itemized deductions. Subtract line 9 from line 1. Enter the result here and on Schedule A, line 17
20. 
21. 

Line 16.-Enter your total miscellaneous deductions that are not subject to the $2 \%$ AGI limit. List the type and amount of each expense on the dotted lines next to line 16. Enter one total on line 16. Examples of these expenses are:

- Certain adjustments when you restore amounts held under a claim of right.
- Impairment-related work expenses of a disabled person.
For more details on these and other expenses not subject to the $2 \%$ AGI limit, see Pub. 529.


## Total Itemized Deductions

## Line 17

People with higher incomes may not be able to deduct all of their itemized deductions. If the amount on Form 1040NR, line 32 , is more than $\$ 108,450$ (more than $\$ 54,225$ if you checked box 3 , 4 , or 5 on page 1 of Form 1040NR), use the worksheet on this page to figure the amount you may deduct.

## Tax on Income Not Effectively Connected With a U.S. Trade or Business (Page 4)

For more information, see Pub. 519, U.S. Tax Guide for Aliens.
The following items are generally taxed at $30 \%$ if they are not effectively connected with your U.S. trade or business. The rate may be lower for you if your country and the United States have a treaty setting lower rates. Table 1 in Pub. 901 summarizes which countries have such treaties and what the rates are.
The 30\% tax applies only to amounts included in gross income. For example, the tax applies only to the part of a periodic annuity or pension payment that is subject to tax; it does not apply to the part that is a return of your cost.
The following list gives only a general idea of what income to report on page 4, but only to the extent the amount received
is not effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States.

1. Income that is fixed or periodic, such as interest (other than original issue discount), dividends, rents, salaries, wages, premiums, annuities, other compensation, or alimony received. Other items of income, such as royalties, also may be subject to the $30 \%$ tax.
Note: Portfolio interest that you received as a nonresident alien on obligations issued after J uly 18, 1984, is exempt from the $30 \%$ tax. For more information, see Pub. 519.

Interest from a U.S. bank, savings and loan association, or similar institution, and from certain deposits with U.S. insurance companies is tax exempt if it is not effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business. For more information, see Pub. 519.
2. Gains, other than capital gains, from the sale or exchange of patents, copyrights, and other intangible property.
3. Original issue discount (OID). If you sold or exchanged the obligation, include in income the OID that accrued while you held the obligation minus the amount previously included in income. If you received a payment on an original issue discount obligation, see Pub. 519.
4. Capital gains in excess of capital losses from U.S. sources during 1993. Include these gains only if you were in the United States at least 183 days during 1993. They are not subject to U.S. tax if you were in the United States less than 183 days during the tax year. In determining your net gain, do not use the capital loss carryover.
Losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets in excess of similar gains are not allowed.
If you had a gain or loss on disposing of a U.S. real property interest, see
Dispositions of U.S. Real Property
Interests on page 4.
5. Prizes, awards, and certain gambling winnings. Proceeds from lotteries, raffles, etc., are gambling winnings (see section 871(j) for exceptions). You must report the
full amount of your winnings. You cannot offset losses against winnings and report the difference.

## Social Security Benefits (and Tier 1

Railroad Retirement Benefits Treated as
Social Security).-One-half of the U.S.
social security and equivalent railroad retirement benefits you received are taxable. This amount is treated as U.S. source income not effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business. It is subject to the $30 \%$ tax rate, unless exempt or taxed at a reduced rate under a U.S. tax treaty. Social security benefits include any monthly benefit under title II of the Social Security Act or the part of a tier 1 railroad retirement benefit treated as a social security benefit. Social security benefits do not include any Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments.

By J anuary 31, 1994, you should receive a Form SSA-1042S showing the total social security benefits paid to you in 1993, and the amount of any social security benefits you repaid in 1993. If you received railroad retirement benefits treated as social security, you should receive a Form RRB-1042S.

Enter 50\% of the total amount from box 5 of ALL your Forms SSA-1042S and Forms RRB-1042S on line 74 of Form 1040NR. Attach a copy of all Forms SSA-1042S and RRB-1042S to Form 1040NR.
Withholding of Tax at the Source.-A tax must be withheld at the source on certain income from U.S. sources paid to nonresident aliens. The withholding is generally at the $30 \%$ rate. There are exceptions to the general rule, and tax treaties with various countries may provide a lower rate or exempt certain income from withholding. The tax must be withheld by the person who pays fixed or determinable annual or periodic income to nonresident aliens. The income subject to this withholding should be reported on page 4 of Form 1040NR. For details, see Pub. 519, Pub. 515, and section 1441 and its regulations.

## Other Information (Page 5)

You must complete all items. If an item does not apply to you, write "N/A" (Not Applicable).

## Reporting of Treaty Benefits Claimed

If you take the position that a treaty of the United States overrides or modifies any provision of the Internal Revenue Code and that position reduces (or potentially reduces) your tax, you must report certain information on Form 8833, Treaty-Based Return Position Disclosure Under Section 6114 or $7701(b)$, or a similar statement attached to your tax return. But see Pub. 519 for exceptions to this rule. You can be charged a $\$ 1,000$ penalty for each failure to report the required information. For more details, see Form 8833 and
Regulations section 301.6114-1.

## Reminders

## Sign and Date Your Return

Form 1040NR is not considered a valid return unless you sign it. If an agent (including your spouse) signs for you, your authorization of the signature must be filed with the return. You may have an agent in the United States prepare and sign your return if you could not do so for one of the following reasons:

- You were ill.
- You were not in the United States at any time during the 60 days before the return was due.
- For other reasons that you explained in writing to the Internal Revenue Service Center, Philadelphia, PA 19255, U.S.A., and that the IRS approved.

Be sure to date your return and show your occupation in the United States in the space provided. If you have someone prepare your return for you, you are still responsible for the correctness of the return.
Child's Return.-If your child cannot sign his or her return, sign your child's name in the space provided. Then, add "By (your signature), parent for minor child."
Paid Preparers Must Sign Your Return.Generally, anyone you pay to prepare your tax return must sign it and fill in the other blanks in the Paid Preparer's Use Only area of your return. A preparer who is required to sign your return must sign it by hand in the space provided (signature stamps or labels cannot be used) and give you a copy of the return for your records. Someone who prepares your return but does not charge you should not sign.

## Address Change

If you move after you file, always notify in writing the IRS Service Center where you filed your last return. You can use Form 8822, Change of Address, to notify us of your new address.

If you are expecting a refund, also notify the post office serving your old address. You will receive your check faster this way. Please be sure to write your identifying or social security number on any letters to the IRS.

## 1994 Income Tax Withholding and Estimated Tax Payments for Individuals

If the amount you owe (line 65) or the amount you overpaid (line 62) is large, you may want to file a new Form W-4, Employee's Withholding Allowance Certificate, with your employer to change the amount of income tax to be withheld from your pay. If you go back to work after a period of unemployment, you may be able to reduce your withholding.
In general, you do not have to make estimated tax payments if you expect that your 1994 Form 1040NR will show a tax refund or a tax balance due the IRS of less than $\$ 500$. If your total estimated tax (including any alternative minimum tax) for 1994 is $\$ 500$ or more, get Form 1040-ES (NR). It has a worksheet you can use to
see if you have to make estimated tax payments. However, if you expect to be a resident of Puerto Rico during all of 1994 and you must pay estimated tax, use Form 1040-ES.

## Records You Should Keep

Keep your records as long as they may be needed to carry out any Internal Revenue law. Records of income, deductions, and credits shown on your return, as well as any worksheets you used, should be kept until the statute of limitations runs out for that return. Usually, this is 3 years from the date the return was due or filed, or 2 years from the date the tax was paid, whichever is later. Keep some records longer. For example, keep property records (including those on your own home) as long as they are needed to figure the basis of the original or replacement property. Also, keep copies of your filed tax returns and any Forms W-2, 1099, and 1042-S you received as part of your records. For more details, get Pub. 552, Recordkeeping for Individuals.

## Requesting a Copy of Your Tax Return

If you need a copy of your tax return, use Form 4506.

## Amended Return

If you find changes in your income, deductions, or credits after you mail your return, file Form 1040X, Amended U.S. Individual Income Tax Return, to change the return you already filed. Also, use Form 1040X if you filed Form 1040NR and you should have filed a Form 1040, 1040A, or 1040EZ, or vice versa. Generally, Form 1040X must be filed within 3 years after the date the original return was filed, or within 2 years after the date the tax was paid, whichever is later. A return filed early is considered filed on the date it was due.

## Penalties and Interest

Note: You do not have to figure the amount of any interest or penalties you may owe. Because figuring these amounts is complicated, we will do it for you. If you are due a refund, we may reduce your refund by any penalty you may owe. Otherwise, we will send you a bill for the amount due.
Interest.-We will charge you interest on taxes not paid by their due date, even if an extension of time to file is granted. We will also charge you interest on penalties imposed for failure to file, negligence, fraud, substantial valuation overstatements, and substantial understatements of tax. Interest is charged on the penalty from the due date of the return (including extensions).
Penalty for Late Filing.-If you do not file your return by the due date (including extensions), the penalty is usually $5 \%$ of the amount due for each month or part of a month your return is late, unless you have a reasonable explanation. If you do, attach it to your return. The penalty cannot usually be more than $25 \%$ of the tax due. If your return is more than 60 days late,
the minimum penalty will be $\$ 100$ or the amount of any tax you owe, whichever is smaller.
Penalty for Late Payment of Tax.-If you pay your taxes late, the penalty is usually $1 / 2$ of $1 \%$ of the unpaid amount for each month or part of a month the tax is not paid. The penalty cannot be more than $25 \%$ of the unpaid amount. It applies to any unpaid tax on the return. It also applies to any additional tax shown on a bill not paid within 10 days of the date of the bill. This penalty is in addition to interest charges on late payments.
Note: If you include interest or either of these penalties with your payment, identify and enter these amounts in the bottom margin of Form 1040NR, page 2. Do not include the interest or penalty amounts in the Amount You Owe on line 65. Estimated Tax Penalty.-If line 65 is at least $\$ 500$ and it is more than $10 \%$ of the tax shown on line 51 of your return, you may owe this penalty. Also, the penalty may be due if you underpaid your 1993 estimated tax liability for any payment period. For more details, see the instructions for line 66.
Penalty for Frivolous Return.-In addition to any other penalties, the law imposes a penalty of $\$ 500$ for filing a frivolous return. A frivolous return is one that does not contain information needed to figure the correct tax or shows a substantially incorrect tax, because you take a frivolous position or desire to delay or interfere with the tax laws. This includes altering or
striking out the preprinted language above the space where you sign.
Other Penalties.-Other penalties can be imposed for negligence, substantial understatement of tax, and fraud. Criminal penalties may be imposed for willful failure to file, tax evasion, or making a false statement.

## Gift To Reduce the Public Debt

You may make a gift to reduce the public debt. If you wish to do so, enclose a separate check with your income tax return. Make it payable to "Bureau of the Public Debt." You may be able to deduct this gift on your 1994 tax return. Do not add your gift to any tax you may owe. If you owe tax, include a separate check for that amount payable to "Internal Revenue Service."

## Taxpayer Assistance

IRS assistance is available to help you prepare your return. But you should know that you are responsible for the accuracy of your return. If we do make an error, you are still responsible for the payment of the correct tax.

In the United States, call the local city number listed in your telephone directory if it is not a long-distance call for you. Otherwise, call 1-800-829-1040, a toll-free number.
If you find it necessary to write instead of calling, please address your letter to your IRS District Director for a prompt reply. Make sure you include your social
security number or taxpayer identification number when you write.
Assistance in answering tax questions and filling out tax returns is also available in person from Internal Revenue offices in: Bonn, Germany; Caracas, Venezuela; Riyadh, Saudi Arabia; London, England; Mexico City, Mexico; Nassau, the Bahamas; Ottawa, Canada; Paris, France; Rome, Italy; Sao Paulo, B razil; Singapore; Sydney, Australia; and Tokyo, J apan. The offices generally are located in the U.S. embassies or consulates. During every tax return filing period, income tax forms and publications may be obtained from U.S. embassies and consulates abroad.
The Internal Revenue Service conducts an overseas taxpayer assistance program during filing season (J anuary to mid-J une). To find out if Internal Revenue Service personnel will be in your area, please contact the consular office at the nearest U.S. embassy.

## Unresolved Tax Problems

The Problem Resolution Program is for taxpayers who have been unable to resolve their problems with the IRS. If you have a tax problem you cannot clear up through normal channels, write to your local IRS District Director or call your local IRS office and ask for Problem Resolution assistance. (You may also contact one of the overseas IRS offices listed on this page under Taxpayer Assistance.) This office cannot change the tax law or technical decisions. But it can help you clear up problems that resulted from previous contacts. For more details, get Pub. 1546.
 is the tax amount he must enter on line 37 of his Form 1040NR.


1993 Tax Table-Continued


1993 Tax Table-Continued

| If line 3 (taxable income) |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately | At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately | At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately |
| 14,000 |  |  |  |  | 17,000 |  |  |  |  | 20,000 |  |  |  |  |
| 14,000 | 14,050 | 2,104 | 2,104 | 2,104 | 17,000 | 17,050 | 2,554 | 2,554 | 2,554 | 20,000 | 20,050 | 3,004 | 3,004 | 3,209 |
| 14,050 | 14,100 | 2,111 | 2,111 | 2,111 | 17,050 | 17,100 | 2,561 | 2,561 | 2,561 | 20,050 | 20,100 | 3,011 | 3,011 | 3,223 |
| 14,100 | 14,150 | 2,119 | 2,119 | 2,119 | 17,100 | 17,150 | 2,569 | 2,569 | 2,569 | 20,100 | 20,150 | 3,019 | 3,019 | 3,237 |
| 14,150 | 14,200 | 2,126 | 2,126 | 2,126 | 17,150 | 17,200 | 2,576 | 2,576 | 2,576 | 20,150 | 20,200 | 3,026 | 3,026 | 3,251 |
| 14,200 | 14,250 | 2,134 | 2,134 | 2,134 | 17,200 | 17,250 | 2,584 | 2,584 | 2,584 | 20,200 | 20,250 | 3,034 | 3,034 | 3,265 |
| 14,250 | 14,300 | 2,141 | 2,141 | 2,141 | 17,250 | 17,300 | 2,591 | 2,591 | 2,591 | 20,250 | 20,300 | 3,041 | 3,041 | 3,279 |
| 14,300 | 14,350 | 2,149 | 2,149 | 2,149 | 17,300 | 17,350 | 2,599 | 2,599 | 2,599 | 20,300 | 20,350 | 3,049 | 3,049 | 3,293 |
| 14,350 | 14,400 | 2,156 | 2,156 | 2,156 | 17,350 | 17,400 | 2,606 | 2,606 | 2,606 | 20,350 | 20,400 | 3,056 | 3,056 | 3,307 |
| 14,400 | 14,450 | 2,164 | 2,164 | 2,164 | 17,400 | 17,450 | 2,614 | 2,614 | 2,614 | 20,400 | 20,450 | 3,064 | 3,064 | 3,321 |
| 14,450 | 14,500 | 2,171 | 2,171 | 2,171 | 17,450 | 17,500 | 2,621 | 2,621 | 2,621 | 20,450 | 20,500 | 3,071 | 3,071 | 3,335 |
| 14,500 | 14,550 | 2,179 | 2,179 | 2,179 | 17,500 | 17,550 | 2,629 | 2,629 | 2,629 | 20,500 | 20,550 | 3,079 | 3,079 | 3,349 |
| 14,550 | 14,600 | 2,186 | 2,186 | 2,186 | 17,550 | 17,600 | 2,636 | 2,636 | 2,636 | 20,550 | 20,600 | 3,086 | 3,086 | 3,363 |
| 14,600 | 14,650 | 2,194 | 2,194 | 2,194 | 17,600 | 17,650 | 2,644 | 2,644 | 2,644 | 20,600 | 20,650 | 3,094 | 3,094 | 3,377 |
| 14,650 | 14,700 | 2,201 | 2,201 | 2,201 | 17,650 | 17,700 | 2,651 | 2,651 | 2,651 | 20,650 | 20,700 | 3,101 | 3,101 | 3,391 |
| 14,700 | 14,750 | 2,209 | 2,209 | 2,209 | 17,700 | 17,750 | 2,659 | 2,659 | 2,659 | 20,700 | 20,750 | 3,109 | 3,109 | 3,405 |
| 14,750 | 14,800 | 2,216 | 2,216 | 2,216 | 17,750 | 17,800 | 2,666 | 2,666 | 2,666 | 20,750 | 20,800 | 3,116 | 3,116 | 3,419 |
| 14,800 | 14,850 | 2,224 | 2,224 | 2,224 | 17,800 | 17,850 | 2,674 | 2,674 | 2,674 | 20,800 | 20,850 | 3,124 | 3,124 | 3,433 |
| 14,850 | 14,900 | 2,231 | 2,231 | 2,231 | 17,850 | 17,900 | 2,681 | 2,681 | 2,681 | 20,850 | 20,900 | 3,131 | 3,131 | 3,447 |
| 14,900 | 14,950 | 2,239 | 2,239 | 2,239 | 17,900 | 17,950 | 2,689 | 2,689 | 2,689 | 20,900 | 20,950 | 3,139 | 3,139 | 3,461 |
| 14,950 | 15,000 | 2,246 | 2,246 | 2,246 | 17,950 | 18,000 | 2,696 | 2,696 | 2,696 | 20,950 | 21,000 | 3,146 | 3,146 | 3,475 |
| 15,000 |  |  |  |  | 18,000 |  |  |  |  | 21,000 |  |  |  |  |
| 15,000 | 15,050 | 2,254 | 2,254 | 2,254 | 18,000 | 18,050 | 2,704 | 2,704 | 2,704 | 21,000 | 21,050 | 3,154 | 3,154 | 3,489 |
| 15,050 | 15,100 | 2,261 | 2,261 | 2,261 | 18,050 | 18,100 | 2,711 | 2,711 | 2,711 | 21,050 | 21,100 | 3,161 | 3,161 | 3,503 |
| 15,100 | 15,150 | 2,269 | 2,269 | 2,269 | 18,100 | 18,150 | 2,719 | 2,719 | 2,719 | 21,100 | 21,150 | 3,169 | 3,169 | 3,517 |
| 15,150 | 15,200 | 2,276 | 2,276 | 2,276 | 18,150 | 18,200 | 2,726 | 2,726 | 2,726 | 21,150 | 21,200 | 3,176 | 3,176 | 3,531 |
| 15,200 | 15,250 | 2,284 | 2,284 | 2,284 | 18,200 | 18,250 | 2,734 | 2,734 | 2,734 | 21,200 | 21,250 | 3,184 | 3,184 | 3,545 |
| 15,250 | 15,300 | 2,291 | 2,291 | 2,291 | 18,250 | 18,300 | 2,741 | 2,741 | 2,741 | 21,250 | 21,300 | 3,191 | 3,191 | 3,559 |
| 15,300 | 15,350 | 2,299 | 2,299 | 2,299 | 18,300 | 18,350 | 2,749 | 2,749 | 2,749 | 21,300 | 21,350 | 3,199 | 3,199 | 3,573 |
| 15,350 | 15,400 | 2,306 | 2,306 | 2,306 | 18,350 | 18,400 | 2,756 | 2,756 | 2,756 | 21,350 | 21,400 | 3,206 | 3,206 | 3,587 |
| 15,400 | 15,450 | 2,314 | 2,314 | 2,314 | 18,400 | 18,450 | 2,764 | 2,764 | 2,764 | 21,400 | 21,450 | 3,214 | 3,214 | 3,601 |
| 15,450 | 15,500 | 2,321 | 2,321 | 2,321 | 18,450 | 18,500 | 2,771 | 2,771 | 2,775 | 21,450 | 21,500 | 3,221 | 3,221 | 3,615 |
| 15,500 | 15,550 | 2,329 | 2,329 | 2,329 | 18,500 | 18,550 | 2,779 | 2,779 | 2,789 | 21,500 | 21,550 | 3,229 | 3,229 | 3,629 |
| 15,550 | 15,600 | 2,336 | 2,336 | 2,336 | 18,550 | 18,600 | 2,786 | 2,786 | 2,803 | 21,550 | 21,600 | 3,236 | 3,236 | 3,643 |
| 15,600 | 15,650 | 2,344 | 2,344 | 2,344 | 18,600 | 18,650 | 2,794 | 2,794 | 2,817 | 21,600 | 21,650 | 3,244 | 3,244 | 3,657 |
| 15,650 | 15,700 | 2,351 | 2,351 | 2,351 | 18,650 | 18,700 | 2,801 | 2,801 | 2,831 | 21,650 | 21,700 | 3,251 | 3,251 | 3,671 |
| 15,700 | 15,750 | 2,359 | 2,359 | 2,359 | 18,700 | 18,750 | 2,809 | 2,809 | 2,845 | 21,700 | 21,750 | 3,259 | 3,259 | 3,685 |
| 15,750 | 15,800 | 2,366 | 2,366 | 2,366 | 18,750 | 18,800 | 2,816 | 2,816 | 2,859 | 21,750 | 21,800 | 3,266 | 3,266 | 3,699 |
| 15,800 | 15,850 | 2,374 | 2,374 | 2,374 | 18,800 | 18,850 | 2,824 | 2,824 | 2,873 | 21,800 | 21,850 | 3,274 | 3,274 | 3,713 |
| 15,850 | 15,900 | 2,381 | 2,381 | 2,381 | 18,850 | 18,900 | 2,831 | 2,831 | 2,887 | 21,850 | 21,900 | 3,281 | 3,281 | 3,727 |
| 15,900 | 15,950 | 2,389 | 2,389 | 2,389 | 18,900 | 18,950 | 2,839 | 2,839 | 2,901 | 21,900 | 21,950 | 3,289 | 3,289 | 3,741 |
| 15,950 | 16,000 | 2,396 | 2,396 | 2,396 | 18,950 | 19,000 | 2,846 | 2,846 | 2,915 | 21,950 | 22,000 | 3,296 | 3,296 | 3,755 |
| 16,000 |  |  |  |  | 19,000 |  |  |  |  | 22,000 |  |  |  |  |
| 16,000 | 16,050 | 2,404 | 2,404 | 2,404 | 19,000 | 19,050 | 2,854 | 2,854 | 2,929 | 22,000 | 22,050 | 3,304 | 3,304 | 3,769 |
| 16,050 | 16,100 | 2,411 | 2,411 | 2,411 | 19,050 | 19,100 | 2,861 | 2,861 | 2,943 | 22,050 | 22,100 | 3,311 | 3,311 | 3,783 |
| 16,100 | 16,150 | 2,419 | 2,419 | 2,419 | 19,100 | 19,150 | 2,869 | 2,869 | 2,957 | 22,100 | 22,150 | 3,322 | 3,319 | 3,797 |
| 16,150 | 16,200 | 2,426 | 2,426 | 2,426 | 19,150 | 19,200 | 2,876 | 2,876 | 2,971 | 22,150 | 22,200 | 3,336 | 3,326 | 3,811 |
| 16,200 | 16,250 | 2,434 | 2,434 | 2,434 | 19,200 | 19,250 | 2,884 | 2,884 | 2,985 | 22,200 | 22,250 | 3,350 | 3,334 | 3,825 |
| 16,250 | 16,300 | 2,441 | 2,441 | 2,441 | 19,250 | 19,300 | 2,891 | 2,891 | 2,999 | 22,250 | 22,300 | 3,364 | 3,341 | 3,839 |
| 16,300 | 16,350 | 2,449 | 2,449 | 2,449 | 19,300 | 19,350 | 2,899 | 2,899 | 3,013 | 22,300 | 22,350 | 3,378 | 3,349 | 3,853 |
| 16,350 | 16,400 | 2,456 | 2,456 | 2,456 | 19,350 | 19,400 | 2,906 | 2,906 | 3,027 | 22,350 | 22,400 | 3,392 | 3,356 | 3,867 |
| 16,400 | 16,450 | 2,464 | 2,464 | 2,464 | 19,400 | 19,450 | 2,914 | 2,914 | 3,041 | 22,400 | 22,450 | 3,406 | 3,364 | 3,881 |
| 16,450 | 16,500 | 2,471 | 2,471 | 2,471 | 19,450 | 19,500 | 2,921 | 2,921 | 3,055 | 22,450 | 22,500 | 3,420 | 3,371 | 3,895 |
| 16,500 | 16,550 | 2,479 | 2,479 | 2,479 | 19,500 | 19,550 | 2,929 | 2,929 | 3,069 | 22,500 | 22,550 | 3,434 | 3,379 | 3,909 |
| 16,550 | 16,600 | 2,486 | 2,486 | 2,486 | 19,550 | 19,600 | 2,936 | 2,936 | 3,083 | 22,550 | 22,600 | 3,448 | 3,386 | 3,923 |
| 16,600 | 16,650 | 2,494 | 2,494 | 2,494 | 19,600 | 19,650 | 2,944 | 2,944 | 3,097 | 22,600 | 22,650 | 3,462 | 3,394 |  |
| 16,650 | 16,700 | 2,501 | 2,501 | 2,501 | 19,650 | 19,700 | 2,951 | 2,951 | 3,111 | 22,650 | 22,700 | 3,476 | 3,401 | 3,951 |
| 16,700 | 16,750 | 2,509 | 2,509 | 2,509 | 19,700 | 19,750 | 2,959 | 2,959 | 3,125 | 22,700 | 22,750 | 3,490 | 3,409 | 3,965 |
| 16,750 | 16,800 | 2,516 | 2,516 | 2,516 | 19,750 | 19,800 | 2,966 | 2,966 | 3,139 | 22,750 | 22,800 | 3,504 | 3,416 | 3,979 |
| 16,800 | 16,850 | 2,524 | 2,524 | 2,524 | 19,800 | 19,850 | 2,974 | 2,974 | 3,153 | 22,800 | 22,850 | 3,518 | 3,424 | 3,993 |
| 16,850 | 16,900 | 2,531 | 2,531 | 2,531 | 19,850 | 19,900 | 2,981 | 2,981 | 3,167 | 22,850 | 22,900 | 3,532 | 3,431 | 4,007 |
| 16,900 | 16,950 | 2,539 | 2,539 | 2,539 | 19,900 | 19,950 | 2,989 | 2,989 | 3,181 | 22,900 | 22,950 | 3,546 | 3,439 | 4,021 |
| 16,950 | 17,000 | 2,546 | 2,546 | 2,546 | 19,950 | 20,000 | 2,996 | 2,996 | 3,195 | 22,950 | 23,000 | 3,560 | 3,446 | 4,035 |

1993 Tax Table-Continued


1993 Tax Table-Continued

| If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | But less than | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately | At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { tha } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately | At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately |
| 32,000 |  |  |  |  | 35,000 |  |  |  |  | 38,000 |  |  |  |  |
| 32,000 | 32,050 | 6,094 | 4,804 | 6,569 | 35,000 | 35,050 | 6,934 | 5,254 | 7,409 | 38,000 | 38,050 | 7,774 | 5,850 | 8,249 |
| 32,050 | 32,100 | 6,108 | 4,811 | 6,583 | 35,050 | 35,100 | 6,948 | 5,261 | 7,423 | 38,050 | 38,100 | 7,788 | 5,864 | 8,263 |
| 32,100 | 32,150 | 6,122 | 4,819 | 6,597 | 35,100 | 35,150 | 6,962 | 5,269 | 7,437 | 38,100 | 38,150 | 7,802 | 5,878 | 8,277 |
| 32,150 | 32,200 | 6,136 | 4,826 | 6,611 | 35,150 | 35,200 | 6,976 | 5,276 | 7,451 | 38,150 | 38,200 | 7,816 | 5,892 | 8,291 |
| 32,200 | 32,250 | 6,150 | 4,834 | 6,625 | 35,200 | 35,250 | 6,990 | 5,284 | 7,465 | 38,200 | 38,250 | 7,830 | 5,906 | 8,305 |
| 32,250 | 32,300 | 6,164 | 4,841 | 6,639 | 35,250 | 35,300 | 7,004 | 5,291 | 7,479 | 38,250 | 38,300 | 7,844 | 5,920 | 8,319 |
| 32,300 | 32,350 | 6,178 | 4,849 | 6,653 | 35,300 | 35,350 | 7,018 | 5,299 | 7,493 | 38,300 | 38,350 | 7,858 | 5,934 | 8,333 |
| 32,350 | 32,400 | 6,192 | 4,856 | 6,667 | 35,350 | 35,400 | 7,032 | 5,306 | 7,507 | 38,350 | 38,400 | 7,872 | 5,948 | 8,347 |
| 32,400 | 32,450 | 6,206 | 4,864 | 6,681 | 35,400 | 35,450 | 7,046 | 5,314 | 7,521 | 38,400 | 38,450 | 7,886 | 5,962 | 8,361 |
| 32,450 | 32,500 | 6,220 | 4,871 | 6,695 | 35,450 | 35,500 | 7,060 | 5,321 | 7,535 | 38,450 | 38,500 | 7,900 | 5,976 | 8,375 |
| 32,500 | 32,550 | 6,234 | 4,879 | 6,709 | 35,500 | 35,550 | 7,074 | 5,329 | 7,549 | 38,500 | 38,550 | 7,914 | 5,990 | 8,389 |
| 32,550 | 32,600 | 6,248 | 4,886 | 6,723 | 35,550 | 35,600 | 7,088 | 5,336 | 7,563 | 38,550 | 38,600 | 7,928 | 6,004 | 8,403 |
| 32,600 | 32,650 | 6,262 | 4,894 | 6,737 | 35,600 | 35,650 | 7,102 | 5,344 | 7,577 | 38,600 | 38,650 | 7,942 | 6,018 | 8,417 |
| 32,650 | 32,700 | 6,276 | 4,901 | 6,751 | 35,650 | 35,700 | 7,116 | 5,351 | 7,591 | 38,650 | 38,700 | 7,956 | 6,032 | 88,431 |
| 32,700 | 32,750 | 6,290 | 4,909 | 6,765 | 35,700 | 35,750 | 7,130 | 5,359 | 7,605 | 38,700 | 38,750 | 7,970 | 6,046 | 8,445 |
| 32,750 | 32,800 | 6,304 | 4,916 | 6,779 | 35,750 | 35,800 | 7,144 | 5,366 | 7,619 | 38,750 | 38,800 | 7,984 | 6,060 | 8,459 |
| 32,800 | 32,850 | 6,318 | 4,924 | 6,793 | 35,800 | 35,850 | 7,158 | 5,374 | 7,633 | 38,800 | 38,850 | 7,998 | 6,074 | 8,473 |
| 32,850 | 32,900 | 6,332 | 4,931 | 6,807 | 35,850 | 35,900 | 7,172 | 5,381 | 7,647 | 38,850 | 38,900 | 8,012 | 6,088 | 8,487 |
| 32,900 | 32,950 | 6,346 | 4,939 | 6,821 | 35,900 | 35,950 | 7,186 | 5,389 | 7,661 | 38,900 | 38,950 | 8,026 | 6,102 | 8,501 |
| 32,950 | 33,000 | 6,360 | 4,946 | 6,835 | 35,950 | 36,000 | 7,200 | 5,396 | 7,675 | 38,950 | 39,000 | 8,040 | 6,116 | 8,515 |
| 33, | 000 |  |  |  | 36, | 000 |  |  |  | 39 | 000 |  |  |  |
| 33,000 | 33,050 | 6,374 | 4,954 | 6,849 | 36,000 | 36,050 | 7,214 | 5,404 | 7,689 | 39,000 | 39,050 | 8,054 | 6,130 | 8,529 |
| 33,050 | 33,100 | 6,388 | 4,961 | 6,863 | 36,050 | 36,100 | 7,228 | 5,411 | 7,703 | 39,050 | 39,100 | 8,068 | 6,144 | 8,543 |
| 33,100 | 33,150 | 6,402 | 4,969 | 6,877 | 36,100 | 36,150 | 7,242 | 5,419 | 7,717 | 39,100 | 39,150 | 8,082 | 6,158 | 8,557 |
| 33,150 | 33,200 | 6,416 | 4,976 | 6,891 | 36,150 | 36,200 | 7,256 | 5,426 | 7,731 | 39,150 | 39,200 | 8,096 | 6,172 | 8,571 |
| 33,200 | 33,250 | 6,430 | 4,984 | 6,905 | 36,200 | 36,250 | 7,270 | 5,434 | 7,745 | 39,200 | 39,250 | 8,110 | 6,186 | 8,585 |
| 33,250 | 33,300 | 6,444 | 4,991 | 6,919 | 36,250 | 36,300 | 7,284 | 5,441 | 7,759 | 39,250 | 39,300 | 8,124 | 6,200 | 8,599 |
| 33,300 | 33,350 | 6,458 | 4,999 | 6,933 | 36,300 | 36,350 | 7,298 | 5,449 | 7,773 | 39,300 | 39,350 | 8,138 | 6,214 | 8,613 |
| 33,350 | 33,400 | 6,472 | 5,006 | 6,947 | 36,350 | 36,400 | 7,312 | 5,456 | 7,787 | 39,350 | 39,400 | 8,152 | 6,228 | 8,627 |
| 33,400 | 33,450 | 6,486 | 5,014 | 6,961 | 36,400 | 36,450 | 7,326 | 5,464 | 7,801 | 39,400 | 39,450 | 8,166 | 6,242 | 8,641 |
| 33,450 | 33,500 | 6,500 | 5,021 | 6,975 | 36,450 | 36,500 | 7,340 | 5,471 | 7,815 | 39,450 | 39,500 | 8,180 | 6,256 | 8,655 |
| 33,500 | 33,550 | 6,514 | 5,029 | 6,989 | 36,500 | 36,550 | 7,354 | 5,479 | 7,829 | 39,500 | 39,550 | 8,194 | 6,270 | 8,669 |
| 33,550 | 33,600 | 6,528 | 5,036 | 7,003 | 36,550 | 36,600 | 7,368 | 5,486 | 7,843 | 39,550 | 39,600 | 8,208 | 6,284 | 8,683 |
| 33,600 | 33,650 | 6,542 | 5,044 | 7,017 | 36,600 | 36,650 | 7,382 | 5,494 | 7,857 | 39,600 | 39,650 | 8,222 | 6,298 | 8,697 |
| 33,650 | 33,700 | 6,556 | 5,051 | 7,031 | 36,650 | 36,700 | 7,396 | 5,501 | 7,871 | 39,650 | 39,700 | 8,236 | 6,312 | 8,711 |
| 33,700 | 33,750 | 6,570 | 5,059 | 7,045 | 36,700 | 36,750 | 7,410 | 5,509 | 7,885 | 39,700 | 39,750 | 8,250 | 6,326 | 8,725 |
| 33,750 | 33,800 | 6,584 | 5,066 | 7,059 | 36,750 | 36,800 | 7,424 | 5,516 | 7,899 | 39,750 | 39,800 | 8,264 | 6,340 | 8,739 |
| 33,800 | 33,850 | 6,598 | 5,074 | 7,073 | 36,800 | 36,850 | 7,438 | 5,524 | 7,913 | 39,800 | 39,850 | 8,278 | 6,354 | 8,753 |
| 33,850 | 33,900 | 6,612 | 5,081 | 7,087 | 36,850 | 36,900 | 7,452 | 5,531 | 7,927 | 39,850 | 39,900 | 8,292 | 6,368 | 8,767 |
| 33,900 | 33,950 | 6,626 | 5,089 | 7,101 | 36,900 | 36,950 | 7,466 | 5,542 | 7,941 | 39,900 | 39,950 | 8,306 | 6,382 | 8,781 |
| 33,950 | 34,000 | 6,640 | 5,096 | 7,115 | 36,950 | 37,000 | 7,480 | 5,556 | 7,955 | 39,950 | 40,000 | 8,320 | 6,396 | 8,795 |
| 34, | 000 |  |  |  | 3 | 000 |  |  |  | 40 | 000 |  |  |  |
| 34,000 | 34,050 | 6,654 | 5,104 | 7,129 | 37,000 | 37,050 | 7,494 | 5,570 | 7,969 | 40,000 | 40,050 | 8,334 | 6,410 | 8,809 |
| 34,050 | 34,100 | 6,668 | 5,111 | 7,143 | 37,050 | 37,100 | 7,508 | 5,584 | 7,983 | 40,050 | 40,100 | 8,348 | 6,424 | 8,823 |
| 34,100 | 34,150 | 6,682 | 5,119 | 7,157 | 37,100 | 37,150 | 7,522 | 5,598 | 7,997 | 40,100 | 40,150 | 8,362 | 6,438 | 8,837 |
| 34,150 | 34,200 | 6,696 | 5,126 | 7,171 | 37,150 | 37,200 | 7,536 | 5,612 | 8,011 | 40,150 | 40,200 | 8,376 | 6,452 | 8,851 |
| 34,200 | 34,250 | 6,710 | 5,134 | 7,185 | 37,200 | 37,250 | 7,550 | 5,626 | 8,025 | 40,200 | 40,250 | 8,390 | 6,466 | 8,865 |
| 34,250 | 34,300 | 6,724 | 5,141 | 7,199 | 37,250 | 37,300 | 7,564 | 5,640 | 8,039 | 40,250 | 40,300 | 8,404 | 6,480 | 8,879 |
| 34,300 | 34,350 | 6,738 | 5,149 | 7,213 | 37,300 | 37,350 | 7,578 | 5,654 | 8,053 | 40,300 | 40,350 | 8,418 | 6,494 | 8,893 |
| 34,350 | 34,400 | 6,752 | 5,156 | 7,227 | 37,350 | 37,400 | 7,592 | 5,668 | 8,067 | 40,350 | 40,400 | 8,432 | 6,508 | 8,907 |
| 34,400 | 34,450 | 6,766 | 5,164 | 7,241 | 37,400 | 37,450 | 7,606 | 5,682 | 8,081 | 40,400 | 40,450 | 8,446 | 6,522 | 8,921 |
| 34,450 | 34,500 | 6,780 | 5,171 | 7,255 | 37,450 | 37,500 | 7,620 | 5,696 | 8,095 | 40,450 | 40,500 | 8,460 | 6,536 | 8,935 |
| 34,500 | 34,550 | 6,794 | 5,179 | 7,269 | 37,500 | 37,550 | 7,634 | 5,710 | 8,109 | 40,500 | 40,550 | 8,474 | 6,550 | 8,949 |
| 34,550 | 34,600 | 6,808 | 5,186 | 7,283 | 37,550 | 37,600 | 7,648 | 5,724 | 8,123 | 40,550 | 40,600 | 8,488 | 6,564 | 8,963 |
| 34,600 | 34,650 | 6,822 | 5,194 | 7,297 | 37,600 | 37,650 | 7,662 | 5,738 | 8,137 | 40,600 | 40,650 | 8,502 | 6,578 | 8,977 |
| 34,650 | 34,700 | 6,836 | 5,201 | 7,311 | 37,650 | 37,700 | 7,676 | 5,752 | 8,151 | 40,650 | 40,700 | 8,516 | 6,592 | 8,991 |
| 34,700 | 34,750 | 6,850 | 5,209 | 7,325 | 37,700 | 37,750 | 7,690 | 5,766 | 8,165 | 40,700 | 40,750 | 8,530 | 6,606 | 9,005 |
| 34,750 | 34,800 | 6,864 | 5,216 | 7,339 | 37,750 | 37,800 | 7,704 | 5,780 | 8,179 | 40,750 | 40,800 | 8,544 | 6,620 | 9,019 |
| 34,800 | 34,850 | 6,878 | 5,224 | 7,353 | 37,800 | 37,850 | 7,718 | 5,794 | 8,193 | 40,800 | 40,850 | 8,558 | 6,634 | 9,033 |
| 34,850 | 34,900 | 6,892 | 5,231 | 7,367 | 37,850 | 37,900 | 7,732 | 5,808 | 8,207 | 40,850 | 40,900 | 8,572 | 6,648 | 9,047 |
| 34,900 | 34,950 | 6,906 | 5,239 | 7,381 | 37,900 | 37,950 | 7,746 | 5,822 | 8,221 | 40,900 | 40,950 | 8,586 | 6,662 | 9,061 |
| 34,950 | 35,000 | 6,920 | 5,246 | 7,395 | 37,950 | 38,000 | 7,760 | 5,836 | 8,235 | 40,950 | 41,000 | 8,600 | 6,676 | 9,075 |

1993 Tax Table-Continued

| If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately | At least | But less than | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately | At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately |
| 41,000 |  |  |  |  | 44,000 |  |  |  |  | 47,000 |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 41,000 \\ & 41,000 \\ & 41,100 \\ & 41,150 \end{aligned}$ | 41,050 41,100 41,150 41,200 | $\begin{aligned} & 8,614 \\ & 8,628 \\ & 8,642 \\ & 8,656 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6,690 \\ & 6,704 \\ & 6,718 \\ & 6,732 \end{aligned}$ | 9,089 9,103 9,117 9,131 | 44,000 | $\begin{aligned} & 44,050 \\ & 44,100 \\ & 44,150 \\ & 44,200 \end{aligned}$ | 9,454 9,468 9,482 9,496 | $\begin{aligned} & 7,530 \\ & 7,544 \\ & 7,558 \\ & 7,572 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,929 \\ & 9,943 \\ & 9,957 \\ & 9,971 \end{aligned}$ | 47,000 | 47,050 47,100 47,150 47,200 | $\begin{aligned} & 10,294 \\ & 10,308 \\ & 10,322 \\ & 10,336 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,370 \\ & 8,384 \\ & 8,398 \\ & 8,412 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,842 \\ & 10,858 \\ & 10,873 \\ & 10,889 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 41,200 \\ & 41,250 \\ & 41,300 \\ & 41,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41,250 \\ & 41,300 \\ & 41,350 \\ & 41,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,670 \\ & 8,684 \\ & 8,698 \\ & 8,712 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6,746 \\ & 6,760 \\ & 6,774 \\ & 6,788 \end{aligned}$ | 9,145 9,159 9,173 9,187 | $\begin{array}{\|l} 44,200 \\ 44,250 \\ 44,300 \\ 44,350 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 44,250 \\ & 44,300 \\ & 44,350 \\ & 44,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,510 \\ & 9,524 \\ & 9,538 \\ & 9,552 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,586 \\ & 7,600 \\ & 7,614 \\ & 7,628 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9,985 \\ 9,999 \\ 10,013 \\ 10,027 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 47,200 \\ 47,250 \\ 47,300 \\ 47,350 \end{array}$ | 47,250 47,300 47,350 47,400 | $\begin{aligned} & 10,350 \\ & 10,364 \\ & 10,378 \\ & 10,392 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,426 \\ & 8,440 \\ & 8,454 \\ & 8,468 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,904 \\ & 10,920 \\ & 10,935 \\ & 10,951 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 41,400 \\ & 41,450 \\ & 41,500 \\ & 41,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41,450 \\ & 41,500 \\ & 41,550 \\ & 41,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,726 \\ & 8,740 \\ & 8,754 \\ & 8,768 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6,802 \\ & 6,816 \\ & 6,830 \\ & 6,844 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,201 \\ & 9,215 \\ & 9,229 \\ & 9,243 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 44,400 \\ 44,450 \\ 44,500 \\ 44,550 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 44,450 \\ & 44,500 \\ & 44,550 \\ & 44,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,566 \\ & 9,580 \\ & 9,594 \\ & 9,608 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,642 \\ & 7,656 \\ & 7,670 \\ & 7,684 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,041 \\ & 10,055 \\ & 10,069 \\ & 10,083 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 47,400 \\ 47,450 \\ 47,500 \\ 47,550 \end{array}$ | 47,450 47,500 47,550 47,600 | $\begin{aligned} & 10,406 \\ & 10,420 \\ & 10,434 \\ & 10,448 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,482 \\ & 8,496 \\ & 8,510 \\ & 8,524 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,966 \\ & 10,982 \\ & 10,997 \\ & 11,013 \end{aligned}$ |
| 41,600 <br> 41,650 <br> 41,700 | 41,650 41,700 41,750 41,800 | $\begin{aligned} & 8,782 \\ & 8,796 \\ & 8,810 \\ & 8,824 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6,858 \\ & 6,872 \\ & 6,886 \\ & 6,900 \end{aligned}$ | 9,257 9,271 9,285 9,299 | $\begin{aligned} & 44,600 \\ & 44,650 \\ & 44,700 \\ & 4,750 \end{aligned}$ | 44,650 44,700 44,750 4,800 | $\begin{aligned} & 9,622 \\ & 9,636 \\ & 9,650 \\ & 9,664 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,698 \\ & 7,712 \\ & 7,726 \\ & 7,740 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,098 \\ & 10,114 \\ & 10,129 \\ & 10,145 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47,600 \\ & 47,650 \\ & 47,700 \\ & 47,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47,650 \\ & 47,700 \\ & 47,750 \\ & 47,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,462 \\ & 10,476 \\ & 10,490 \\ & 10,504 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,538 \\ & 8,552 \\ & 8,566 \\ & 8,580 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,028 \\ & 11,, 044 \\ & 11,059 \\ & 11,075 \end{aligned}$ |
| 41,800 <br> 41,850 <br> 41,950 | $\begin{aligned} & 41,850 \\ & 41,900 \\ & 41,950 \\ & 42,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,838 \\ & 8,852 \\ & 8866 \\ & 8,880 \end{aligned}$ | 6,914 6,928 6,942 6,956 | 9,313 9,327 9,341 9,355 | 44,800 | $\begin{aligned} & 44,850 \\ & 44,900 \\ & 44,950 \\ & 45,000 \end{aligned}$ | 9,678 9,692 9,706 9,720 | 7,754 7,768 7,782 7,796 | 10,160 10,176 10,191 10,207 | $\begin{array}{\|l} 47,800 \\ 47,850 \\ 47,900 \\ 47,950 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47,850 \\ & 47,900 \\ & 47,950 \\ & 48,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,518 \\ & 10,532 \\ & 10,546 \\ & 10,560 \end{aligned}$ | 8,594 8,608 8,622 8,636 | 11,090 11,106 11,121 11,137 |
| 42,000 |  |  |  |  | 45,000 |  |  |  |  | 48,000 |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 42,000 \\ & 42,000 \\ & 42,100 \\ & 42,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42,050 \\ & 42,100 \\ & 42,150 \\ & 42,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,894 \\ & 8,908 \\ & 8,922 \\ & 8,936 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6,970 \\ & 6,984 \\ & 6,998 \\ & 7,012 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,369 \\ & 9,383 \\ & 9,397 \\ & 9,411 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 45,000 \\ 45,0050 \\ 45,100 \\ 45,150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 45,050 \\ & 45,100 \\ & 45,150 \\ & 45,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,734 \\ & 9,748 \\ & 9,762 \\ & 9,776 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,810 \\ & 7,824 \\ & 7,838 \\ & 7,852 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,222 \\ & 10,238 \\ & 10,253 \\ & 10,269 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48,000 \\ & 48,050 \\ & 48,100 \\ & 48,150 \end{aligned}$ | 48,050 48,100 48,150 48,200 | $\begin{aligned} & 10,574 \\ & 10,588 \\ & 10,602 \\ & 10,616 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,650 \\ & 8,664 \\ & 8,678 \\ & 8,692 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,152 \\ & 11,168 \\ & 11,183 \\ & 11,199 \end{aligned}$ |
| 42,200 42,250 42,300 42,350 | $\begin{aligned} & 42,250 \\ & 42,30 \\ & 42,350 \\ & 42,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,950 \\ & 8,964 \\ & 8,978 \\ & 8,992 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,026 \\ & 7,040 \\ & 7,054 \\ & 7,068 \end{aligned}$ | 9,425 9,439 9,453 9,467 | $\begin{aligned} & 45,200 \\ & 45,200 \\ & 45,300 \\ & 45,350 \end{aligned}$ | 45,250 45,300 45,350 45,400 | 9,790 9,804 9,818 9,832 | $\begin{aligned} & 7,866 \\ & 7,880 \\ & 7,894 \\ & 7,908 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,284 \\ & 10,300 \\ & 10,315 \\ & 10,331 \end{aligned}$ | 48,200 48,250 48,300 48,350 | $\begin{aligned} & 48,250 \\ & 48,300 \\ & 48,350 \\ & 48,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,630 \\ & 10,644 \\ & 10,658 \\ & 10,672 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,706 \\ & 8,720 \\ & 8,734 \\ & 8,748 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,214 \\ & 11,230 \\ & 11,245 \\ & 11,261 \end{aligned}$ |
| 42,400 42,450 42,500 42,550 | $\begin{aligned} & 42,450 \\ & 42,500 \\ & 42,550 \\ & 42,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,006 \\ & 9,020 \\ & 9,034 \\ & 9,048 \end{aligned}$ | 7,082 7,096 7,110 7,124 | 9,481 9,495 9,509 9,523 | $\begin{array}{\|l} 45,400 \\ 45,400 \\ 45,500 \\ 45,550 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 45,450 \\ & 45,500 \\ & 45,550 \\ & 45,600 \end{aligned}$ | 9,846 9,860 9,874 9,888 | 7,922 7,936 7,950 7,964 | $\begin{aligned} & 10,346 \\ & 10,362 \\ & 10,377 \\ & 10,393 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48,400 \\ & 48,450 \\ & 48,500 \\ & 48,50 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48,450 \\ & 48,500 \\ & 48,550 \\ & 48,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,686 \\ & 10,700 \\ & 10,714 \\ & 10,728 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,762 \\ & 8,776 \\ & 8,790 \\ & 8,804 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,276 \\ & 11,292 \\ & 11,307 \\ & 11,323 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 42,600 \\ & 42,650 \\ & 42,700 \\ & 42,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{4 2 , 6 5 0} \\ & 42,70 \\ & 42,750 \\ & 42,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,062 \\ & 9,076 \\ & 9,090 \\ & 9,104 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,138 \\ & 7,152 \\ & 7,166 \\ & 7,180 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,537 \\ & 9,551 \\ & 9,565 \\ & 9,579 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 45,600 \\ & 45,650 \\ & 45,700 \\ & 45,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 45,650 \\ & 45,700 \\ & 45,750 \\ & 45,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,902 \\ & 9,916 \\ & 9,930 \\ & 9,944 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,978 \\ & 7,992 \\ & 8,006 \\ & 8,020 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,408 \\ & 10,424 \\ & 10,439 \\ & 10,455 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48,600 \\ & 48,650 \\ & 48,700 \\ & 48,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48,650 \\ & 48,700 \\ & 48,750 \\ & 48,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,742 \\ & 10,756 \\ & 10,770 \\ & 10,784 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,818 \\ & 8,832 \\ & 8,846 \\ & 8,860 \end{aligned}$ | 11,338 11,354 11,369 11,385 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 42,800 \\ & 42,850 \\ & 42,950 \\ & 42,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42,850 \\ & 42,900 \\ & 42,950 \\ & 43,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,118 \\ & 9,132 \\ & 9,146 \\ & 9,160 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,194 \\ & 7,208 \\ & 7,222 \\ & 7,236 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,593 \\ & 9,607 \\ & 9,621 \\ & 9,635 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 45,800 \\ & 45,850 \\ & 45,900 \\ & 45,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 45,850 \\ & 45,900 \\ & 45,950 \\ & 46,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9,958 \\ 9,972 \\ 90,986 \\ 10,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,034 \\ & 8,048 \\ & 8,062 \\ & 8,076 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,470 \\ & 10,486 \\ & 10,501 \\ & 10,517 \end{aligned}$ | 48,800 48,850 48,900 48,950 | $\begin{aligned} & 48,850 \\ & 48,900 \\ & 489,950 \\ & 49,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,798 \\ & 10,812 \\ & 10,826 \\ & 10,840 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,874 \\ & 8,888 \\ & 8,902 \\ & 8,916 \end{aligned}$ | 11,400 11,416 11,431 11,447 |
| 43,000 |  |  |  |  | 46,000 |  |  |  |  | 49,000 |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 43,000 \\ & 43,050 \\ & 43,100 \\ & 43,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43,050 \\ & 43,100 \\ & 43,150 \\ & 43,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,174 \\ & 9,188 \\ & 9,202 \\ & 9,216 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,250 \\ & 7,264 \\ & 7,278 \\ & 7,292 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,649 \\ & 9,663 \\ & 9,677 \\ & 9,691 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 46,000 \\ 46,0050 \\ 46,100 \\ 46,150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46,050 \\ & 46,100 \\ & 46,150 \\ & 46,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,014 \\ & 10,028 \\ & 10,042 \\ & 10,056 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,090 \\ & 8,104 \\ & 8,118 \\ & 8,132 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,532 \\ & 10,548 \\ & 10,563 \\ & 10,579 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49,000 \\ & 49,050 \\ & 49,100 \\ & 49,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49,050 \\ & 49,100 \\ & 49,150 \\ & 49,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,854 \\ & 10,868 \\ & 10,882 \\ & 10,896 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,930 \\ & 8,944 \\ & 8,958 \\ & 8,972 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,462 \\ & 11,478 \\ & 11,493 \\ & 11,509 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 43,200 \\ & 43,250 \\ & 43,300 \\ & 43,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43,250 \\ & 43,300 \\ & 43,350 \\ & 43,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,230 \\ & 9,244 \\ & 9,258 \\ & 9,272 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,306 \\ & 7,320 \\ & 7,334 \\ & 7,348 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,705 \\ & 9,719 \\ & 9,733 \\ & 9,747 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 46,200 \\ 46,250 \\ 46,300 \\ 46,350 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46,250 \\ & 46,300 \\ & 46,350 \\ & 46,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,070 \\ & 10,084 \\ & 10,098 \\ & 10,112 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,146 \\ & 8,160 \\ & 8,174 \\ & 8,188 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,594 \\ & 10,610 \\ & 10,665 \\ & 10,641 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49,200 \\ & 49,250 \\ & 49,300 \\ & 49,35 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49,250 \\ & 49,300 \\ & 49,350 \\ & 49,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,910 \\ & 10,924 \\ & 10,938 \\ & 10,952 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,986 \\ & 9,000 \\ & 9,014 \\ & 9,028 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,524 \\ & 11,540 \\ & 11,555 \\ & 11,571 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 43,400 \\ & 43,450 \\ & 43,500 \\ & 43,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43,450 \\ & 43,500 \\ & 43,550 \\ & 43,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,286 \\ & 9,300 \\ & 9,314 \\ & 9,328 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,362 \\ & 7,376 \\ & 7,390 \\ & 7,404 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,761 \\ & 9,775 \\ & 9,789 \\ & 9,803 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 46,400 \\ 46,400 \\ 46,500 \\ 46,550 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46,450 \\ & 46,500 \\ & 46,550 \\ & 46,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,126 \\ & 10,140 \\ & 10,154 \\ & 10,168 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,202 \\ & 8,216 \\ & 8,230 \\ & 8,244 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,656 \\ & 10,672 \\ & 10,687 \\ & 10,703 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49,400 \\ & 49,450 \\ & 49,500 \\ & 49,50 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49,450 \\ & 49,500 \\ & 49,550 \\ & 49,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,966 \\ & 10,980 \\ & 101,994 \\ & 11,008 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,042 \\ & 9,056 \\ & 9,070 \\ & 9,084 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,586 \\ & 11,602 \\ & 11,617 \\ & 11,633 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 43,600 \\ & 43,650 \\ & 43,700 \\ & 43,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43,650 \\ & 43,700 \\ & 43,750 \\ & 43,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,342 \\ & 9,356 \\ & 9,370 \\ & 9,384 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,418 \\ & 7,432 \\ & 7,446 \\ & 7,460 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,817 \\ & 9,831 \\ & 9,845 \\ & 9,859 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 46,600 \\ 46,650 \\ 46,700 \\ 46,750 \end{array}$ | 46,650 46,700 46,750 46,800 | $\begin{aligned} & 10,182 \\ & 10,196 \\ & 10,210 \\ & 10,224 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,258 \\ & 8,272 \\ & 8,286 \\ & 8,300 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,718 \\ & 10,734 \\ & 10,749 \\ & 10,765 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49,600 \\ & 49,650 \\ & 49,750 \\ & 49,750 \end{aligned}$ | 49,650 49,700 49,750 49,800 | $\begin{aligned} & 11,022 \\ & 11,036 \\ & 11,050 \\ & 11,064 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,098 \\ & 9,112 \\ & 9,126 \\ & 9,140 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,648 \\ & 11,664 \\ & 11,679 \\ & 11,695 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 43,800 \\ & 43,850 \\ & 43,900 \\ & 43,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43,850 \\ & 43,900 \\ & 43,950 \\ & 44,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,398 \\ & 9,412 \\ & 9,426 \\ & 9,440 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,474 \\ & 7,488 \\ & 7,502 \\ & 7,516 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,873 \\ & 9,887 \\ & 9,901 \\ & 9,915 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 46,800 \\ 46,800 \\ 46,900 \\ 46,950 \end{array}$ | 46,850 46,900 47,950 | $\begin{aligned} & 10,238 \\ & 10,252 \\ & 10,266 \\ & 10,280 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,314 \\ & 8,328 \\ & 8,342 \\ & 8,356 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,780 \\ & 10,796 \\ & 10,811 \\ & 10,827 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49,800 \\ & 49,80 \\ & 49,900 \\ & 49,950 \end{aligned}$ | 49,850 49,900 $\mathbf{4 9}, 950$ 50,000 | $\begin{aligned} & 11,078 \\ & 11,092 \\ & 11,106 \\ & 1,120 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,154 \\ & 9,168 \\ & 9,182 \\ & 9,196 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,710 \\ & 11,726 \\ & 11,741 \\ & 11,757 \end{aligned}$ |

1993 Tax Table-Continued

| If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \text { At } \\ \text { least } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately | At least | But <br> less <br> than | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately |
| 50,000 |  |  |  |  | 53,000 |  |  |  |  | 56,000 |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 50,000 \\ & 50,050 \\ & 50,100 \\ & 50,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{5 0 , 0 5 0} \\ & 50,100 \\ & 50,1100 \\ & 50,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,134 \\ & 11,148 \\ & 11,162 \\ & 11,176 \end{aligned}$ | 9,210 9,224 9,238 9,252 | 11,772 11,788 11,803 11,819 | $\begin{aligned} & 53,000 \\ & 53,050 \\ & 53,100 \\ & 53,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53,050 \\ & 53,100 \\ & 53,150 \\ & 53,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,974 \\ & 11,988 \\ & 12,002 \\ & 12,016 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,050 \\ & 10,064 \\ & 10,078 \\ & 10,092 \end{aligned}$ | 12,702 12,718 12,733 12,749 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} 56,000 \\ 5,050 \\ 56,100 \\ 56,150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{5 6 , 0 5 0} \\ & 56,100 \\ & 56,150 \\ & 56,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,890 \\ & 12,905 \\ & 12,921 \\ & 12,936 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,890 \\ & 10,904 \\ & 10,918 \\ & 10,932 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,632 \\ & 13,648 \\ & 13,663 \\ & 13,679 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 50,200 \\ & 50,250 \\ & 50,300 \\ & 50,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 50,250 \\ & 50,300 \\ & 50,350 \\ & 50,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,190 \\ & 1,204 \\ & 11,218 \\ & 1,23 \end{aligned}$ | 9,266 9,280 9,294 9,308 | 11,834 11,850 11,865 11,881 | $\begin{aligned} & 53,200 \\ & 53,250 \\ & 53,300 \\ & 53,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53,250 \\ & 53,300 \\ & 53,350 \\ & 53,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,030 \\ & 12,044 \\ & 12,058 \\ & 12,072 \end{aligned}$ | 10,106 10,120 10,134 10,148 | 12,764 12,780 12,795 12,811 | $\begin{aligned} & 56,200 \\ & 56,250 \\ & 56,300 \\ & 56,350 \end{aligned}$ | 56,250 56,300 56,350 56,400 | $\begin{aligned} & 12,952 \\ & 12,967 \\ & 12,983 \\ & 12,998 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,946 \\ & 10,960 \\ & 10,974 \\ & 10,988 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,694 \\ & 13,710 \\ & 13,725 \\ & 13,741 \end{aligned}$ |
| 50,400 50,450 50,500 $\mathbf{5 0 , 5 5 0}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 50,450 \\ & 50,500 \\ & 50,550 \\ & 50,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,246 \\ & 11,260 \\ & 11,274 \\ & 1,288 \end{aligned}$ | 9,322 9,336 9,350 9,364 | 11,896 11,912 11,927 11,943 | $\begin{aligned} & 53,400 \\ & 53,450 \\ & 53,500 \\ & 53,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53,450 \\ & 53,500 \\ & 53,550 \\ & 53,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,086 \\ & 12,100 \\ & 12,115 \\ & 12,130 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,162 \\ & 10,176 \\ & 10,190 \\ & 10,204 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,826 \\ & 12,842 \\ & 12,857 \\ & 12,873 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} 56,400 \\ 56,450 \\ 56,500 \\ 56,500 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 56,450 \\ & 56,500 \\ & 56,550 \\ & 56,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,014 \\ & 13,029 \\ & 13,045 \\ & 13,060 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & l 1,002 \\ & 11,016 \\ & 11,030 \\ & 11,044 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,756 \\ & 13,772 \\ & 13,787 \\ & 13,803 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 50,600 \\ & 50,650 \\ & 50,700 \\ & 50,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 50,650 \\ & 50,700 \\ & 50,750 \\ & 50,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,302 \\ & 11,316 \\ & 11,330 \\ & 1,344 \end{aligned}$ | 9,378 9,392 9,406 9,420 | 11,958 11,974 11,989 12,005 | 53,600 53,650 53,700 53,750 | $\begin{aligned} & 53,650 \\ & 53,700 \\ & 53,750 \\ & 53,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,146 \\ & 12,161 \\ & 12,177 \\ & 12,192 \end{aligned}$ | 10,218 10,232 10,246 10,260 | 12,888 12,904 12,919 12,935 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} 56,600 \\ 56,650 \\ 56,700 \\ 56,750 \end{array}$ | 56,650 56,700 56,800 | $\begin{aligned} & 13,076 \\ & 13,091 \\ & 13,107 \\ & 13,122 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,058 \\ & 11,072 \\ & 11,086 \\ & 11,100 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,818 \\ & 13,834 \\ & 13,849 \\ & 13,865 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{5 0 , 8 0 0} \\ & 50,850 \\ & 50,900 \\ & 50,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 50,850 \\ & 50,900 \\ & 50,950 \\ & 51,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,358 \\ & 11,372 \\ & 11,386 \\ & 11,400 \end{aligned}$ | 9,434 9,448 9,462 9,476 | 12,020 12,036 12,051 12,067 | $\begin{aligned} & 53,800 \\ & 53,850 \\ & 53,900 \\ & 53,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53,850 \\ & 53,900 \\ & 53,950 \\ & 54,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,208 \\ & 12,223 \\ & 12,239 \\ & 12,254 \end{aligned}$ | 10,274 10,288 10,302 10,316 | 12,950 12,966 12,981 12,997 | $\begin{aligned} & 56,800 \\ & 56,850 \\ & 56,900 \\ & 56,950 \end{aligned}$ | 56,850 56,900 56,950 57,000 | $\begin{aligned} & 13,138 \\ & 13,153 \\ & 13,169 \\ & 13,184 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,114 \\ & 11,128 \\ & 11,142 \\ & 11,156 \end{aligned}$ | 13,880 13,896 13,911 13,927 |
|  | 000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 57, | 000 |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 51,000 \\ & 51,050 \\ & 51,100 \\ & 51,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 51,050 \\ & 51,100 \\ & 51,150 \\ & 51,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,414 \\ & 11,428 \\ & 11,442 \\ & 11,456 \end{aligned}$ | 9,490 9,504 9,518 9,532 | 12,082 12,098 12,113 12,129 | $\begin{aligned} & 54,000 \\ & 54,050 \\ & 54,100 \\ & 54,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 54,050 \\ & 54,100 \\ & 54,150 \\ & 54,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,270 \\ & 12,285 \\ & 12,301 \\ & 12,316 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,330 \\ & 10,344 \\ & 10,358 \\ & 10,372 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,012 \\ & 13,028 \\ & 13,043 \\ & 13,059 \end{aligned}$ | 57,000 57,050 57,100 57,150 | $\begin{aligned} & 57,050 \\ & 57,100 \\ & 57,150 \\ & 57,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,200 \\ & 13,215 \\ & 13,231 \\ & 13,246 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,170 \\ & 11,184 \\ & 11,198 \\ & 11,212 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,942 \\ & 13,958 \\ & 13,973 \\ & 13,989 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 51,200 \\ & 51,250 \\ & 51,300 \\ & 51,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 51,250 \\ & 551,300 \\ & 51,350 \\ & 51,400 \end{aligned}$ | (1,470 | 9,546 9,560 9,574 9,588 9 | 12,144 <br> 12,160 <br> 12,175 <br> 12,191 | 54,200 54,200 54,300 54,350 | $\begin{array}{r} 54,250 \\ 54,300 \\ 54,500 \\ 54,400 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,332 \\ & 12,347 \\ & 12,363 \\ & 12,378 \end{aligned}$ | 10,386 10,400 10,414 10,428 10,42 | 13,074 13,090 13,105 13,121 | [ 57,200 | 57,250 57,300 57350 57,400 | (13,262 $\begin{aligned} & 13,22 \\ & 13,277 \\ & 13,293 \\ & 13,308 \\ & 13,324\end{aligned}$ | 11,226 11,240 11,254 11,268 | 14,004 14,020 14,035 14,051 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 51,400 \\ & 51,450 \\ & 51,500 \\ & 51,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 51,450 \\ & 51,500 \\ & 51,550 \\ & 51,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 11,526 \\ 11,540 \\ 11,554 \\ 11,568 \end{array}$ | 9,602 9,616 9,630 9,644 | 12,206 12,222 12,237 12,253 | $\begin{aligned} & 54,400 \\ & 54,450 \\ & 54,500 \\ & 54,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{5 4 , 4 5 0} \mathbf{4 5 0} \\ & \mathbf{5 4 , 5 4 , 5 0 0} \\ & \mathbf{5 4 , 6 0 0} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,394 \\ & 12,409 \\ & 12,425 \\ & 12,440 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,442 \\ & 10,456 \\ & 10,470 \\ & 10,484 \end{aligned}$ | 13,136 13,152 13,167 13,183 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} 57,400 \\ 57,450 \\ 57,500 \\ 57,550 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57,450 \\ & 57,500 \\ & 57,550 \\ & 57,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,324 \\ & 13,339 \\ & 13,555 \\ & 13,370 \end{aligned}$ | 11,282 11,296 11,310 11,324 | 14,066 14,082 14,097 14,113 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 51,600 \\ & 51,650 \\ & 51,700 \\ & 51,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 51,650 \\ & 551,700 \\ & 51,750 \\ & 51,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,582 \\ & 11,596 \\ & 11,610 \\ & 11,624 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,658 \\ & 9,672 \\ & 9,686 \\ & 9,700 \end{aligned}$ | 12,268 12,284 12,299 12,315 | $\begin{aligned} & 54,600 \\ & 54,650 \\ & 54,700 \\ & 54,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 54,650 \\ & 54,7,70 \\ & 54,750 \\ & 54,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,456 \\ & 12,471 \\ & 12,487 \\ & 12,502 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,498 \\ & 10,512 \\ & 10,526 \\ & 10,540 \end{aligned}$ | 13,198 13,214 13,229 13,245 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} 57,600 \\ 57,650 \\ 57,700 \\ 57,750 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57,650 \\ & 57,770 \\ & 57,750 \\ & 57,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,386 \\ & 13,401 \\ & 13,417 \\ & 13,432 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,338 \\ & 11,352 \\ & 11,366 \\ & 11,380 \end{aligned}$ | 14,128 14,144 14,159 14,175 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 51,800 \\ & 51,850 \\ & 51,900 \\ & 51,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 51,850 \\ & 51,900 \\ & 51,950 \\ & 52,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,638 \\ & 11,652 \\ & 11,666 \\ & 11,680 \end{aligned}$ | 9,714 9,728 9,742 9,756 | 12,330 12,346 12,361 12,377 | $\begin{aligned} & 54,800 \\ & 54,850 \\ & 54,900 \\ & 54,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54,850 \\ 54,900 \\ 54,950 \\ 55,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,518 \\ & 12,533 \\ & 12,549 \\ & 12,564 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,554 \\ & 10,568 \\ & 10,582 \\ & 10,596 \end{aligned}$ | 13,260 13,276 13,291 13,307 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} 57,800 \\ 57,850 \\ 57,900 \\ 57,950 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57,850 \\ & 57,900 \\ & 57,950 \\ & 58,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,448 \\ & 13,463 \\ & 13,479 \\ & 13,494 \end{aligned}$ | 11,394 11,408 11,422 11,436 | 14,190 14,206 14,221 14,237 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5 | 00 |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{5 2 , 0 0 0} \\ & 52,050 \\ & 52,100 \\ & 52,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52,050 \\ & 52,100 \\ & 52,150 \\ & 52,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,694 \\ & 11,708 \\ & 11,722 \\ & 1,736 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,770 \\ & 9,784 \\ & 9,798 \\ & 9,812 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,392 \\ & 12,408 \\ & 12,423 \\ & 12,439 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55,000 \\ & 55,050 \\ & 55,100 \\ & 55,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55,050 \\ & 55,100 \\ & 55,150 \\ & 55,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,580 \\ & 12,595 \\ & 12,611 \\ & 12,626 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,610 \\ & 10,624 \\ & 10,638 \\ & 10,652 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,322 \\ & 13,338 \\ & 13,53 \\ & 13,369 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} 58,000 \\ 58,050 \\ 58,100 \\ 58,150 \end{array}$ | 58,050 58,100 58,150 58,200 | $\begin{aligned} & 13,510 \\ & 13,525 \\ & 13,541 \\ & 13,556 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,450 \\ & 11,464 \\ & 11,478 \\ & 11,492 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,252 \\ & 14,268 \\ & 14,283 \\ & 14,299 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{5 2 , 2 0 0} \\ & 52,250 \\ & 52,300 \\ & 52,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52,250 \\ & 52,300 \\ & 52,350 \\ & 52,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,750 \\ & 11,764 \\ & 11,778 \\ & 11,792 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,826 \\ & 9,840 \\ & 9,854 \\ & 9,868 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,454 \\ & 12,470 \\ & 12,485 \\ & 12,501 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55,200 \\ & 5,250 \\ & 55,300 \\ & 55,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55,250 \\ & 55,300 \\ & 55,350 \\ & 55,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,642 \\ & 12,657 \\ & 12,673 \\ & 12,688 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,666 \\ & 10,680 \\ & 10,694 \\ & 10,708 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,384 \\ & 13,400 \\ & 13,415 \\ & 13,431 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58,200 \\ & 58,250 \\ & 58,300 \\ & 58,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58,250 \\ & 58,300 \\ & 58,350 \\ & 58,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,572 \\ & 13,587 \\ & 13,603 \\ & 13,618 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,506 \\ & 11,520 \\ & 11,534 \\ & 11,548 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,314 \\ & 14,330 \\ & 14,345 \\ & 14,361 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 52,400 \\ & 52,450 \\ & 52,50 \\ & 52,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52,450 \\ & 52,50 \\ & 52,550 \\ & 52,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,806 \\ & 11,820 \\ & 11,834 \\ & 11,848 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,882 \\ & 9,896 \\ & 9,910 \\ & 9,924 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,516 \\ & 12,532 \\ & 12,547 \\ & 12,563 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55,400 \\ & 55,450 \\ & 55,500 \\ & 55,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55,450 \\ & 55,500 \\ & 55,50 \\ & 55,650 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,704 \\ & 12,719 \\ & 12,735 \\ & 12,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,722 \\ & 10,736 \\ & 10,750 \\ & 10,764 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,446 \\ & 13,462 \\ & 13,47 \\ & 13,493 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58,400 \\ & 58,450 \\ & 58,500 \\ & 58,550 \end{aligned}$ | 58,450 <br> 58,500 <br> 58,650 | $\begin{aligned} & 13,634 \\ & 13,649 \\ & 13,665 \\ & 13,680 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,562 \\ & 11,576 \\ & 11,590 \\ & 11,604 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,376 \\ & 14,392 \\ & 14,407 \\ & 14,423 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 52,600 \\ & 52,650 \\ & 52,700 \\ & 52,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{5 2 , 6 5 0} \\ & 52,700 \\ & 52,750 \\ & 52,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,862 \\ & 11,876 \\ & 11,890 \\ & 11,904 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9,938 \\ & 9,952 \\ & 9,966 \\ & 9,980 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,578 \\ & 12,594 \\ & 12,609 \\ & 12,625 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55,600 \\ & 55,650 \\ & 55,700 \\ & 55,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55,650 \\ & 55,700 \\ & 55,750 \\ & 55,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,766 \\ & 12,781 \\ & 12,797 \\ & 12,812 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,778 \\ & 10,792 \\ & 10,806 \\ & 10,820 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,508 \\ & 13,524 \\ & 13,539 \\ & 13,555 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} 58,600 \\ 58,650 \\ 58,700 \\ 58,750 \end{array}$ | 58,650 58,750 58,800 | $\begin{aligned} & 13,696 \\ & 13,711 \\ & 13,727 \\ & 13,742 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,618 \\ & 11,632 \\ & 11,646 \\ & 11,660 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,438 \\ & 14,454 \\ & 14,469 \\ & 14,485 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 52,800 \\ & 52,80 \\ & 52,900 \\ & 52,900 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52,850 \\ & 52,990 \\ & 52,950 \\ & 53,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,918 \\ & 11,932 \\ & 11,946 \\ & 11,960 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9,994 \\ 10,008 \\ 10,022 \\ 10,036 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,640 \\ & 12,656 \\ & 12,671 \\ & 12,687 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55,800 \\ & 55,850 \\ & 55,900 \\ & 55,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55,850 \\ & 55,900 \\ & 55,950 \\ & 56,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,828 \\ & 12,843 \\ & 12,859 \\ & 12,874 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,834 \\ & 10,848 \\ & 10,862 \\ & 10,876 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,570 \\ & 13,586 \\ & 13,601 \\ & 13,617 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} 58,800 \\ 58,850 \\ 58,900 \\ 58,950 \end{array}$ | 58,850 58,900 59,000 | $\begin{aligned} & 13,758 \\ & 13,773 \\ & 13,789 \\ & 13,804 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,674 \\ & 11,688 \\ & 11,702 \\ & 11,716 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,500 \\ & 14,516 \\ & 14,531 \\ & 14,547 \end{aligned}$ |

1993 Tax Table-Continued

| If line 3 (taxable income |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | $\begin{gathered} \text { Married } \\ \text { filing } \\ \text { separately } \end{gathered}$ | At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { tha } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married separately | At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately |
| 59,000 |  |  |  |  | 62,000 |  |  |  |  | 65,000 |  |  |  |  |
| 59,000 | 59,050 | 13,820 | 11,730 | 14,562 | 62,000 | 62,050 | 14,750 | 12,570 | 15,492 | 65,000 | 65,050 | 15,680 | 13,410 | 16,422 |
| 59,050 | 59,100 | 13,835 | 11,744 | 14,578 | 62,050 | 62,100 | 14,765 | 12,584 | 15,508 | 65,050 | 65,100 | 15,695 | 13,424 | 16,438 |
| 59,100 | 59,150 | 13,851 | 11,758 | 14,593 | 62,100 | 62,150 | 14,781 | 12,598 | 15,523 | 65,100 | 65,150 | 15,711 | 13,438 | 16,453 |
| 59,150 | 59,200 | 13,866 | 11,772 | 14,609 | 62,150 | 62,200 | 14,796 | 12,612 | 15,539 | 65,150 | 65,200 | 15,726 | 13,452 | 16,469 |
| 59,200 | 59,250 | 13,882 | 11,786 | 14,624 | 62,200 | 62,250 | 14,812 | 12,626 | 15,554 | 65,200 | 65,250 | 15,742 | 13,466 | 16,484 |
| 59,250 | 59,300 | 13,897 | 11,800 | 14,640 | 62,250 | 62,300 | 14,827 | 12,640 | 15,570 | 65,250 | 65,300 | 15,757 | 13,480 | 16,500 |
| 59,300 | 59,350 | 13,913 | 11,814 | 14,655 | 62,300 | 62,350 | 14,843 | 12,654 | 15,585 | 65,300 | 65,350 | 15,773 | 13,494 | 16,515 |
| 59,350 | 59,400 | 13,928 | 11,828 | 14,671 | 62,350 | 62,400 | 14,858 | 12,668 | 15,601 | 65,350 | 65,400 | 15,788 | 13,508 | 16,531 |
| 59,400 | 59,450 | 13,944 | 11,842 | 14,686 | 62,400 | 62,450 | 14,874 | 12,682 | 15,616 | 65,400 | 65,450 | 15,804 | 13,522 | 16,546 |
| 59,450 | 59,500 | 13,959 | 11,856 | 14,702 | 62,450 | 62,500 | 14,889 | 12,696 | 15,632 | 65,450 | 65,500 | 15,819 | 13,536 | 16,562 |
| 59,500 | 59,550 | 13,975 | 11,870 | 14,717 | 62,500 | 62,550 | 14,905 | 12,710 | 15,647 | 65,500 | 65,550 | 15,835 | 13,550 | 16,577 |
| 59,550 | 59,600 | 13,990 | 11,884 | 14,733 | 62,550 | 62,600 | 14,920 | 12,724 | 15,663 | 65,550 | 65,600 | 15,850 | 13,564 | 16,593 |
| 59,600 | 59,650 | 14,006 | 11,898 | 14,748 | 62,600 | 62,650 | 14,936 | 12,738 | 15,678 | 65,600 | 65,650 | 15,866 | 13,578 | 16,608 |
| 59,650 | 59,700 | 14,021 | 11,912 | 14,764 | 62,650 | 62,700 | 14,951 | 12,752 | 15,694 | 65,650 | 65,700 | 15,881 | 13,592 | 16,624 |
| 59,700 | 59,750 | 14,037 | 11,926 | 14,779 | 62,700 | 62,750 | 14,967 | 12,766 | 15,709 | 65,700 | 65,750 | 15,897 | 13,606 | 16,639 |
| 59,750 | 59,800 | 14,052 | 11,940 | 14,795 | 62,750 | 62,800 | 14,982 | 12,780 | 15,725 | 65,750 | 65,800 | 15,912 | 13,620 | 16,655 |
| 59,800 | 59,850 | 14,068 | 11,954 | 14,810 | 62,800 | 62,850 | 14,998 | 12,794 | 15,740 | 65,800 | 65,850 | 15,928 | 13,634 | 16,670 |
| 59,850 | 59,900 | 14,083 | 11,968 | 14,826 | 62,850 | 62,900 | 15,013 | 12,808 | 15,756 | 65,850 | 65,900 | 15,943 | 13,648 | 16,686 |
| 59,900 | 59,950 | 14,099 | 11,982 | 14,841 | 62,900 | 62,950 | 15,029 | 12,822 | 15,771 | 65,900 | 65,950 | 15,959 | 13,662 | 16,701 |
| 59,950 | 60,000 | 14,114 | 11,996 | 14,857 | 62,950 | 63,000 | 15,044 | 12,836 | 15,787 | 65,950 | 66,000 | 15,974 | 13,676 | 16,717 |
| 60,000 |  |  |  |  | 63,000 |  |  |  |  | 66,000 |  |  |  |  |
| 60,000 | 60,050 | 14,130 | 12,010 | 14,872 | 63,000 | 63,050 | 15,060 | 12,850 | 15,802 | 66,000 | 66,050 | 15,990 | 13,690 | 16,732 |
| 60,050 | 60,100 | 14,145 | 12,024 | 14,888 | 63,050 | 63,100 | 15,075 | 12,864 | 15,818 | 66,050 | 66,100 | 16,005 | 13,704 | 16,748 |
| 60,100 | 60,150 | 14,161 | 12,038 | 14,903 | 63,100 | 63,150 | 15,091 | 12,878 | 15,833 | 66,100 | 66,150 | 16,021 | 13,718 | 16,763 |
| 60,150 | 60,200 | 14,176 | 12,052 | 14,919 | 63,150 | 63,200 | 15,106 | 12,892 | 15,849 | 66,150 | 66,200 | 16,036 | 13,732 | 16,779 |
| 60,200 | 60,250 | 14,192 | 12,066 | 14,934 | 63,200 | 63,250 | 15,122 | 12,906 | 15,864 | 66,200 | 66,250 | 16,052 | 13,746 | 16,794 |
| 60,250 | 60,300 | 14,207 | 12,080 | 14,950 | 63,250 | 63,300 | 15,137 | 12,920 | 15,880 | 66,250 | 66,300 | 16,067 | 13,760 | 16,810 |
| 60,300 | 60,350 | 14,223 | 12,094 | 14,965 | 63,300 | 63,350 | 15,153 | 12,934 | 15,895 | 66,300 | 66,350 | 16,083 | 13,774 | 16,825 |
| 60,350 | 60,400 | 14,238 | 12,108 | 14,981 | 63,350 | 63,400 | 15,168 | 12,948 | 15,911 | 66,350 | 66,400 | 16,098 | 13,788 | 16,841 |
| 60,400 | 60,450 | 14,254 | 12,122 | 14,996 | 63,400 | 63,450 | 15,184 | 12,962 | 15,926 | 66,400 | 66,450 | 16,114 | 13,802 | 16,856 |
| 60,450 | 60,500 | 14,269 | 12,136 | 15,012 | 63,450 | 63,500 | 15,199 | 12,976 | 15,942 | 66,450 | 66,500 | 16,129 | 13,816 | 16,872 |
| 60,500 | 60,550 | 14,285 | 12,150 | 15,027 | 63,500 | 63,550 | 15,215 | 12,990 | 15,957 | 66,500 | 66,550 | 16,145 | 13,830 | 16,887 |
| 60,550 | 60,600 | 14,300 | 12,164 | 15,043 | 63,550 | 63,600 | 15,230 | 13,004 | 15,973 | 66,550 | 66,600 | 16,160 | 13,844 | 16,903 |
| 60,600 | 60,650 | 14,316 | 12,178 | 15,058 | 63,600 | 63,650 | 15,246 | 13,018 | 15,988 | 66,600 | 66,650 | 16,176 | 13,858 | 16,918 |
| 60,650 | 60,700 | 14,331 | 12,192 | 15,074 | 63,650 | 63,700 | 15,261 | 13,032 | 16,004 | 66,650 | 66,700 | 16,191 | 13,872 | 16,934 |
| 60,700 | 60,750 | 14,347 | 12,206 | 15,089 | 63,700 | 63,750 | 15,277 | 13,046 | 16,019 | 66,700 | 66,750 | 16,207 | 13,886 | 16,949 |
| 60,750 | 60,800 | 14,362 | 12,220 | 15,105 | 63,750 | 63,800 | 15,292 | 13,060 | 16,035 | 66,750 | 66,800 | 16,222 | 13,900 | 16,965 |
| 60,800 | 60,850 | 14,378 | 12,234 | 15,120 | 63,800 | 63,850 | 15,308 | 13,074 | 16,050 | 66,800 | 66,850 | 16,238 | 13,914 | 16,980 |
| 60,850 | 60,900 | 14,393 | 12,248 | 15,136 | 63,850 | 63,900 | 15,323 | 13,088 | 16,066 | 66,850 | 66,900 | 16,253 | 13,928 | 16,996 |
| 60,900 | 60,950 | 14,409 | 12,262 | 15,151 | 63,900 | 63,950 | 15,339 | 13,102 | 16,081 | 66,900 | 66,950 | 16,269 | 13,942 | 17,011 |
| 60,950 | 61,000 | 14,424 | 12,276 | 15,167 | 63,950 | 64,000 | 15,354 | 13,116 | 16,097 | 66,950 | 67,000 | 16,284 | 13,956 | 17,027 |
| 61,000 |  |  |  |  | 64,000 |  |  |  |  | 67,000 |  |  |  |  |
| 61,000 | 61,050 | 14,440 | 12,290 | 15,182 | 64,000 | 64,050 | 15,370 | 13,130 | 16,112 | 67,000 | 67,050 | 16,300 | 13,970 | 17,042 |
| 61,050 | 61,100 | 14,455 | 12,304 | 15,198 | 64,050 | 64,100 | 15,385 | 13,144 | 16,128 | 67,050 | 67,100 | 16,315 | 13,984 | 17,058 |
| 61,100 | 61,150 | 14,471 | 12,318 | 15,213 | 64,100 | 64,150 | 15,401 | 13,158 | 16,143 | 67,100 | 67,150 | 16,331 | 13,998 | 17,073 |
| 61,150 | 61,200 | 14,486 | 12,332 | 15,229 | 64,150 | 64,200 | 15,416 | 13,172 | 16,159 | 67,150 | 67,200 | 16,346 | 14,012 | 17,089 |
| 61,200 | 61,250 | 14,502 | 12,346 | 15,244 | 64,200 | 64,250 | 15,432 | 13,186 | 16,174 | 67,200 | 67,250 | 16,362 | 14,026 | 17,104 |
| 61,250 | 61,300 | 14,517 | 12,360 | 15,260 | 64,250 | 64,300 | 15,447 | 13,200 | 16,190 | 67,250 | 67,300 | 16,377 | 14,040 | 17,120 |
| 61,300 | 61,350 | 14,533 | 12,374 | 15,275 | 64,300 | 64,350 | 15,463 | 13,214 | 16,205 | 67,300 | 67,350 | 16,393 | 14,054 | 17,135 |
| 61,350 | 61,400 | 14,548 | 12,388 | 15,291 | 64,350 | 64,400 | 15,478 | 13,228 | 16,221 | 67,350 | 67,400 | 16,408 | 14,068 | 17,151 |
| 61,400 | 61,450 | 14,564 | 12,402 | 15,306 | 64,400 | 64,450 | 15,494 | 13,242 | 16,236 | 67,400 | 67,450 | 16,424 | 14,082 | 17,166 |
| 61,450 | 61,500 | 14,579 | 12,416 | 15,322 | 64,450 | 64,500 | 15,509 | 13,256 | 16,252 | 67,450 | 67,500 | 16,439 | 14,096 | 17,182 |
| 61,500 | 61,550 | 14,595 | 12,430 | 15,337 | 64,500 | 64,550 | 15,525 | 13,270 | 16,267 | 67,500 | 67,550 | 16,455 | 14,110 | 17,197 |
| 61,550 | 61,600 | 14,610 | 12,444 | 15,353 | 64,550 | 64,600 | 15,540 | 13,284 | 16,283 | 67,550 | 67,600 | 16,470 | 14,124 | 17,213 |
| 61,600 | 61,650 | 14,626 | 12,458 | 15,368 | 64,600 | 64,650 | 15,556 | 13,298 | 16,298 | 67,600 | 67,650 | 16,486 | 14,138 | 17,228 |
| 61,650 | 61,700 | 14,641 | 12,472 | 15,384 | 64,650 | 64,700 | 15,571 | 13,312 | 16,314 | 67,650 | 67,700 | 16,501 | 14,152 | 17,244 |
| 61,700 | 61,750 | 14,657 | 12,486 | 15,399 | 64,700 | 64,750 | 15,587 | 13,326 | 16,329 | 67,700 | 67,750 | 16,517 | 14,166 | 17,259 |
| 61,750 | 61,800 | 14,672 | 12,500 | 15,415 | 64,750 | 64,800 | 15,602 | 13,340 | 16,345 | 67,750 | 67,800 | 16,532 | 14,180 | 17,275 |
| 61,800 | 61,850 | 14,688 | 12,514 | 15,430 | 64,800 | 64,850 | 15,618 | 13,354 | 16,360 | 67,800 | 67,850 | 16,548 | 14,194 | 17,290 |
| 61,850 | 61,900 | 14,703 | 12,528 | 15,446 | 64,850 | 64,900 | 15,633 | 13,368 | 16,376 | 67,850 | 67,900 | 16,563 | 14,208 | 17,306 |
| 61,900 | 61,950 | 14,719 | 12,542 | 15,461 | 64,900 | 64,950 | 15,649 | 13,382 | 16,391 | 67,900 | 67,950 | 16,579 | 14,222 | 17,321 |
| 61,950 | 62,000 | 14,734 | 12,556 | 15,477 | 64,950 | 65,000 | 15,664 | 13,396 | 16,407 | 67,950 | 68,000 | 16,594 | 14,236 | 17,337 |

1993 Tax Table-Continued

| If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately | At least | But <br> less <br> than | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | $\qquad$ separately | At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | $\begin{gathered} \text { Married } \\ \text { filing } \\ \text { separately } \end{gathered}$ |
| 68,000 |  |  |  |  | 71,000 |  |  |  |  | 74,000 |  |  |  |  |
| 68,000 <br> 68,050 <br> 68,100 68,150 <br> 68,15 | $\begin{aligned} & 68,050 \\ & 68,100 \\ & 68,150 \\ & 68,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16,610 \\ & 16,625 \\ & 16,641 \\ & 16,656 \end{aligned}$ | 14,250 14,264 14,278 14,292 | $\begin{aligned} & 17,352 \\ & 17,368 \\ & 17,383 \\ & 17,399 \end{aligned}$ | 71,000 71,050 71,100 71,150 | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{7 1 , 0 5 0} \\ & \mathbf{7 1 , 1 0 0} \\ & 71,150 \\ & \mathbf{7 1 , 2 0 0} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,540 \\ & 17,555 \\ & 17,571 \\ & 17,586 \end{aligned}$ | 15,090 15,104 15,118 15,132 | 18,333 18,351 18,369 18,387 | $\begin{aligned} & 74,000 \\ & 74,000 \\ & 74,100 \\ & 74,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{7 4 , 0 5 0} \\ & 74,100 \\ & 74,150 \\ & \mathbf{7 4 , 2 0 0} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,470 \\ & 18,485 \\ & 18,501 \\ & 18,516 \end{aligned}$ | 15,930 15,944 15,958 15,972 | $\begin{aligned} & 19,413 \\ & 19,431 \\ & 19,449 \\ & 19,467 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 68,200 \\ & 68,250 \\ & 68,300 \\ & 68,350 \end{aligned}$ | 68,250 68,300 68,350 68,400 <br> 68,400 | $\begin{aligned} & 16,672 \\ & 16,687 \\ & 16,703 \\ & 16,718 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,306 \\ & 14,020 \\ & 14,334 \\ & 14,348 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,414 \\ & 17,430 \\ & 17,445 \\ & 17,461 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71,200 \\ & 71,250 \\ & 71,300 \\ & 71,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71,250 \\ & 71,300 \\ & 71,350 \\ & 71,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,602 \\ & 17,617 \\ & 17,633 \\ & 17,648 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,146 \\ & 15,160 \\ & 15,174 \\ & 15,188 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,405 \\ & 18,423 \\ & 18,441 \\ & 18,459 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 74,200 \\ & 74,250 \\ & 74,300 \\ & 74,350 \end{aligned}$ | 74,250 <br> 74,300 <br> 74,350 <br> 74,400 | $\begin{aligned} & 18,532 \\ & 18,547 \\ & 18,563 \\ & 18,578 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,986 \\ & 16,000 \\ & 16,014 \\ & 16,028 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,485 \\ & 19,503 \\ & 19,521 \\ & 19,539 \end{aligned}$ |
| 68,400 68,450 68,500 68,55 | $\begin{aligned} & 68,450 \\ & 68,500 \\ & 68,550 \\ & 68,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16,734 \\ & 16,749 \\ & 16,765 \\ & 16,780 \end{aligned}$ | 14,362 14,376 14,390 14,404 | $\begin{aligned} & 17,476 \\ & 17,492 \\ & 17,507 \\ & 17,523 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71,400 \\ & 71,450 \\ & 71,500 \\ & 71,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{7 1 , 4 5 0} \\ & \mathbf{7 1 , 5 0 0} \\ & 71,550 \\ & \mathbf{7 1 , 6 0 0} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,664 \\ & 17,679 \\ & 17,695 \\ & 17,710 \end{aligned}$ | 15,202 15,216 15,230 15,244 | 18,477 18,495 18,513 18,531 | 74,400 74,450 74,500 74,550 | $\begin{aligned} & 74,450 \\ & 74,500 \\ & 74,550 \\ & 74,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 18,594 \\ 18,609 \\ 18,625 \\ 18,640 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16,042 \\ & 16,056 \\ & 16,070 \\ & 16,084 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,557 \\ & 19,575 \\ & 19,593 \\ & 19,611 \end{aligned}$ |
| 68,600 68,650 68,700 | $\begin{aligned} & 68,650 \\ & 68,700 \\ & 68,750 \\ & 68,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16,796 \\ & 16,811 \\ & 16,827 \\ & 16,842 \end{aligned}$ | 14,418 14,432 14,446 14,460 | $\begin{aligned} & 17,538 \\ & 17,554 \\ & 17,569 \\ & 17,585 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71,600 \\ & 71,650 \\ & 71,700 \\ & 71,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{7 1 , 6 5 0} \\ & \mathbf{7 1 , 7 0 0} \\ & 71,750 \\ & \mathbf{7 1 , 8 0 0} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,726 \\ & 17,741 \\ & 17,757 \\ & 17,772 \end{aligned}$ | 15,258 15,272 15,286 15,300 | 18,549 18,567 18,585 18,603 | 74,600 74,650 74,700 74,750 | $\begin{aligned} & 74,650 \\ & 74,700 \\ & 74,750 \\ & 74,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,656 \\ & 18,671 \\ & 18,687 \\ & 18,702 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16,098 \\ & 16,112 \\ & 16,126 \\ & 16,140 \end{aligned}$ | 19,629 19,647 19,665 19,683 |
| 68,800 68,850 68,900 68,950 | 68,850 68,900 69,000 <br> , | $\begin{aligned} & 16,858 \\ & 16,873 \\ & 16,889 \\ & 16,904 \end{aligned}$ | 14,474 14,488 14,502 14,516 | 17,600 17,616 17,631 17,647 | $\begin{aligned} & 71,800 \\ & 71,80 \\ & 71,900 \\ & 71,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{7 1 , 8 5 0} \\ & \mathbf{7 1 , 9 0 0} \\ & 71,950 \\ & \mathbf{7 2 , 0 0 0} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,788 \\ & 17,803 \\ & 17,819 \\ & 17,834 \end{aligned}$ | 15,314 15,328 15,342 15,356 | 18,621 18,639 18,657 18,675 | $\begin{aligned} & 74,800 \\ & 74,800 \\ & 74,900 \\ & 74,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 74,850 \\ & 74,900 \\ & 74,950 \\ & 75,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 18,718 \\ 18,733 \\ 18,749 \\ 18,764 \end{array}$ | 16,154 16,168 16,182 16,196 | 19,701 19,719 19,737 19,755 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 00 |  |  |  |  | 00 |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 69,000 \\ & 69,050 \\ & 69,100 \\ & 69,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 69,050 \\ & 69,100 \\ & 69,150 \\ & 69,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16,920 \\ & 16,955 \\ & 16,951 \\ & 16,966 \end{aligned}$ | 14,530 14,544 14,558 14,572 | $\begin{aligned} & 17,662 \\ & 17,678 \\ & 17,693 \\ & 17,709 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 72,000 \\ & 72,050 \\ & 72,100 \\ & 72,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 72,050 \\ & 72,100 \\ & 72,150 \\ & \mathbf{7 2 , 2 0 0} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,850 \\ & 177865 \\ & 17,881 \\ & 17,896 \end{aligned}$ | 15,370 15,384 15,398 15,412 | 18,693 18,711 18,729 18,747 | $\begin{aligned} & 75,000 \\ & 7,050 \\ & 75,100 \\ & 75,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75,050 \\ & 75,100 \\ & 75,150 \\ & 75,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 18,780 \\ 18,795 \\ 18,811 \\ 18,826 \end{array}$ | 16,210 16,224 16,238 16,252 | 19,773 19,791 19,809 19,827 |
| 69,200 <br> 69,250 <br> 69,300 69,350 | 69,250 69,300 69,350 69,400 | $\begin{aligned} & 16,982 \\ & 16,997 \\ & 17,013 \\ & 17,028 \end{aligned}$ | 14,586 14,600 14,614 14,628 | $\begin{aligned} & 17,724 \\ & 17,740 \\ & 17,755 \\ & 17,771 \\ & 17,70 a \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 72,200 \\ & 72,250 \\ & 72,300 \\ & 72,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 72,250 \\ & 72,300 \\ & 72,350 \\ & 72,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,912 \\ & 17,927 \\ & 17,943 \\ & 17,958 \end{aligned}$ | 15,426 15,440 15,454 15,468 | $\begin{aligned} & 18,765 \\ & 18,783 \\ & 18,801 \\ & 18,819 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75,200 \\ & 75,250 \\ & 75,300 \\ & 75,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75,250 \\ & 75,300 \\ & 75,350 \\ & \mathbf{7 5 , 4 0 0} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,842 \\ & 18,857 \\ & 18,873 \\ & 18,888 \end{aligned}$ | 16,266 16,280 16,294 16,308 | 19,845 19,863 19,881 19,899 |
| 69,400 69,400 69,500 69,550 | $\begin{aligned} & 69,450 \\ & 69,50 \\ & 69,550 \\ & 69,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,044 \\ & 17,059 \\ & 17,075 \\ & 17,090 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,642 \\ & 14,656 \\ & 14,670 \\ & 14,684 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,786 \\ & 17,802 \\ & 17,817 \\ & 17,833 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 72,400 \\ & 72,450 \\ & 72,500 \\ & 72,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{7 2 , 4 5 0} \\ & 72,500 \\ & 72,550 \\ & 72,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,974 \\ & 17,989 \\ & 18,005 \\ & 18,020 \end{aligned}$ | 15,482 15,496 15,510 15,524 | $\begin{aligned} & 18,837 \\ & 18,855 \\ & 18,873 \\ & 18,891 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75,400 \\ & 75,400 \\ & 75,500 \\ & 75,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75,450 \\ & 75,500 \\ & 75,550 \\ & 75,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,904 \\ & 18,919 \\ & 18,935 \\ & 18,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16,322 \\ & 16,336 \\ & 16,350 \\ & 16,364 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,917 \\ & 19,935 \\ & 19,953 \\ & 19,971 \end{aligned}$ |
| 69,600 <br> 69,650 <br> 69,700 | $\begin{aligned} & 69,650 \\ & 69,700 \\ & 69,750 \\ & 69,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,106 \\ & 17,1221 \\ & 17,137 \\ & 17,152 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,698 \\ & 14,772 \\ & 14,726 \\ & 14,740 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,848 \\ & 17,864 \\ & 17,879 \\ & 17,895 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 72,600 \\ & 72,650 \\ & 72,700 \\ & 72,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 72,650 \\ & 72,700 \\ & 72,750 \\ & 72,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,036 \\ & 18,051 \\ & 18,067 \\ & 18,082 \end{aligned}$ | 15,538 15,552 15,566 15,580 | 18,909 18,927 18,945 18,963 | $\begin{aligned} & 75,600 \\ & 75,650 \\ & 75,700 \\ & 75,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75,650 \\ & 75,700 \\ & 75,750 \\ & 75,800 \end{aligned}$ |  | 16,378 16,392 16,406 16,420 | 19,989 20,007 20,025 20,043 |
| 69,800 69,80 69,900 69,950 | $\begin{aligned} & 69,850 \\ & 69,900 \\ & 69,950 \\ & 70,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,168 \\ & 17,183 \\ & 17,199 \\ & 17,214 \end{aligned}$ | 14,754 14,768 14,782 14,796 | $\begin{aligned} & 17,910 \\ & 17,926 \\ & 17,941 \\ & 17,957 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 72,800 \\ & 72,850 \\ & 72,900 \\ & 72,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 72,850 \\ & 72,900 \\ & 72,950 \\ & 73,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,098 \\ & 18,113 \\ & 18,129 \\ & 18,144 \end{aligned}$ | 15,594 15,608 15,622 15,636 | 18,981 18,999 19,017 19,035 | $\begin{aligned} & 75,800 \\ & 75,850 \\ & 75,900 \\ & 75,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75,850 \\ & 75,900 \\ & 75,950 \\ & 76,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,028 \\ & 19,043 \\ & 19,059 \\ & 19,074 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16,434 \\ & 16,448 \\ & 16,462 \\ & 16,476 \end{aligned}$ | 20,061 20,079 20,097 20,115 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 000 |  |  |  | 76,00 | 000 |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 70,000 \\ & 70,000 \\ & 70,100 \\ & 70,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70,050 \\ & 70,100 \\ & 70,150 \\ & 70,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,230 \\ & 17,245 \\ & 17,261 \\ & 17,276 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,810 \\ & 14,824 \\ & 14,838 \\ & 14,852 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,973 \\ & 17,991 \\ & 18,009 \\ & 18,027 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73,000 \\ & 73,050 \\ & 73,100 \\ & 73,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73,050 \\ & 73,100 \\ & 73,150 \\ & 73,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,160 \\ & 18,175 \\ & 18,191 \\ & 18,206 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,650 \\ & 15,664 \\ & 15,678 \\ & 15,692 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,053 \\ & 19,071 \\ & 19,089 \\ & 19,107 \end{aligned}$ | 76,000 <br> 76,050 <br> 76,100 | $\begin{aligned} & 76,050 \\ & 76,100 \\ & 76,150 \\ & 76,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,090 \\ & 19,105 \\ & 19,121 \\ & 19,136 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16,490 \\ & 16,504 \\ & 16,518 \\ & 16,532 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,133 \\ & 20,151 \\ & 20,169 \\ & 20,187 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 70,200 \\ & 70,250 \\ & 70,300 \\ & 70,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70,250 \\ & 70,300 \\ & 70,300 \\ & \mathbf{7 0 , 4 0 0} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,292 \\ & 17,307 \\ & 17,323 \\ & 17,338 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,866 \\ & 14,880 \\ & 14,89 \\ & 14,908 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,045 \\ & 18,063 \\ & 18,081 \\ & 18,099 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73,200 \\ & 73,250 \\ & 73,300 \\ & 73,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73,250 \\ & 73,300 \\ & 73,350 \\ & 73,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,222 \\ & 18,237 \\ & 18,253 \\ & 18,268 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,706 \\ & 15,720 \\ & 15,734 \\ & 15,748 \end{aligned}$ | 19,125 19,143 19,161 19,179 | $\begin{array}{\|l} 76,200 \\ 76,250 \\ 76,300 \\ 76,350 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 76,250 \\ & 76,300 \\ & 76,350 \\ & 76,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,152 \\ & 19,167 \\ & 19,183 \\ & 19,198 \end{aligned}$ | 16,546 16,560 16,574 16,588 | 20,205 20,223 20,241 20,259 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 70,400 \\ & 70,450 \\ & 70,500 \\ & 70,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70,450 \\ & 70,500 \\ & 70,550 \\ & 70,500 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,354 \\ & 17,369 \\ & 17,385 \\ & 17,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,922 \\ & 14,936 \\ & 14,950 \\ & 14,964 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,117 \\ & 18,135 \\ & 18,153 \\ & 18,171 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73,400 \\ & 73,450 \\ & 73,500 \\ & 73,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73,450 \\ & 73,500 \\ & 73,550 \\ & 73,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,284 \\ & 18,299 \\ & 18,315 \\ & 18,330 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,762 \\ & 15,776 \\ & 15,790 \\ & 15,804 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,197 \\ & 19,215 \\ & 19,233 \\ & 19,251 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 76,400 \\ & 76,450 \\ & 76,500 \\ & 76,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 76,450 \\ & 76,500 \\ & 76,550 \\ & 76,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,214 \\ & 19,229 \\ & 19,245 \\ & 19,260 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16,602 \\ & 16,616 \\ & 16,630 \\ & 16,644 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,277 \\ & 20,295 \\ & 20,313 \\ & 20,331 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 70,600 \\ & 70,650 \\ & 70,700 \\ & 70,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70,650 \\ & 70,700 \\ & 70,750 \\ & 70,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,416 \\ & 1,431 \\ & 17,447 \\ & 1,462 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,978 \\ & 14,992 \\ & 15,006 \\ & 15,020 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,189 \\ & 18,207 \\ & 18,225 \\ & 18,243 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73,600 \\ & 73,650 \\ & 73,700 \\ & 73,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73,650 \\ & 73,700 \\ & 73,750 \\ & 73,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,346 \\ & 18,361 \\ & 18,377 \\ & 18,392 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,818 \\ & 15,832 \\ & 15,846 \\ & 15,860 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,269 \\ & 19,287 \\ & 19,305 \\ & 19,323 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 76,600 \\ & 76,650 \\ & 76,700 \\ & 76,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 76,650 \\ & 76,700 \\ & 76,750 \\ & 76,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,276 \\ & 19,291 \\ & 19,307 \\ & 19,322 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16,658 \\ & 16,672 \\ & 16,686 \\ & 16,700 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,349 \\ & 20,367 \\ & 20,385 \\ & 20,403 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 70,800 \\ & 70,800 \\ & 70,900 \\ & 70,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70,850 \\ & 70,900 \\ & 70,950 \\ & 71,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,478 \\ & 17,493 \\ & 17,509 \\ & 17,524 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,034 \\ & 15,048 \\ & 15,062 \\ & 15,076 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,261 \\ & 18,279 \\ & 18,297 \\ & 18,315 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73,800 \\ & 73,850 \\ & 73,900 \\ & 73,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73,850 \\ & 73,900 \\ & 73,950 \\ & 74,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,408 \\ & 18,423 \\ & 18,439 \\ & 18,454 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,874 \\ & 15,888 \\ & 15,902 \\ & 15,916 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,341 \\ & 19,359 \\ & 19,377 \\ & 19,395 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 76,800 \\ & 76,550 \\ & 76,900 \\ & 76,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 76,850 \\ & 76,900 \\ & 76,950 \\ & 77,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,338 \\ & 19,353 \\ & 19,369 \\ & 19,384 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16,714 \\ & 16,728 \\ & 16,742 \\ & 16,756 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,421 \\ & 20,439 \\ & 20,457 \\ & 20,475 \end{aligned}$ |

1993 Tax Table-Continued

| If line 3 (taxable income |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | $\qquad$ filing separately | At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately | At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately |
| 77,000 |  |  |  |  | 80,000 |  |  |  |  | 83,000 |  |  |  |  |
| 77,000 | 77,050 | 19,400 | 16,770 | 20,493 | 80,000 | 80,050 | 20,330 | 17,610 | 21,573 | 83,000 | 83,050 | 21,260 | 18,450 | 22,653 |
| 77,050 | 77,100 | 19,415 | 16,784 | 20,511 | 80,050 | 80,100 | 20,345 | 17,624 | 21,591 | 83,050 | 83,100 | 21,275 | 18,464 | 22,671 |
| 77,100 | 77,150 | 19,431 | 16,798 | 20,529 | 80,100 | 80,150 | 20,361 | 17,638 | 21,609 | 83,100 | 83,150 | 21,291 | 18,478 | 22,689 |
| 77,150 | 77,200 | 19,446 | 16,812 | 20,547 | 80,150 | 80,200 | 20,376 | 17,652 | 21,627 | 83,150 | 83,200 | 21,306 | 18,492 | 22,707 |
| 77,200 | 77,250 | 19,462 | 16,826 | 20,565 | 80,200 | 80,250 | 20,392 | 17,666 | 21,645 | 83,200 | 83,250 | 21,322 | 18,506 | 22,725 |
| 77,250 | 77,300 | 19,477 | 16,840 | 20,583 | 80,250 | 80,300 | 20,407 | 17,680 | 21,663 | 83,250 | 83,300 | 21,337 | 18,520 | 22,743 |
| 77,300 | 77,350 | 19,493 | 16,854 | 20,601 | 80,300 | 80,350 | 20,423 | 17,694 | 21,681 | 83,300 | 83,350 | 21,353 | 18,534 | 22,761 |
| 77,350 | 77,400 | 19,508 | 16,868 | 20,619 | 80,350 | 80,400 | 20,438 | 17,708 | 21,699 | 83,350 | 83,400 | 21,368 | 18,548 | 22,779 |
| 77,400 | 77,450 | 19,524 | 16,882 | 20,637 | 80,400 | 80,450 | 20,454 | 17,722 | 21,717 | 83,400 | 83,450 | 21,384 | 18,562 | 22,797 |
| 77,450 | 77,500 | 19,539 | 16,896 | 20,655 | 80,450 | 80,500 | 20,469 | 17,736 | 21,735 | 83,450 | 83,500 | 21,399 | 18,576 | 22,815 |
| 77,500 | 77,550 | 19,555 | 16,910 | 20,673 | 80,500 | 80,550 | 20,485 | 17,750 | 21,753 | 83,500 | 83,550 | 21,415 | 18,590 | 22,833 |
| 77,550 | 77,600 | 19,570 | 16,924 | 20,691 | 80,550 | 80,600 | 20,500 | 17,764 | 21,771 | 83,550 | 83,600 | 21,430 | 18,604 | 22,851 |
| 77,600 | 77,650 | 19,586 | 16,938 | 20,709 | 80,600 | 80,650 | 20,516 | 17,778 | 21,789 | 83,600 | 83,650 | 21,446 | 18,618 | 22,869 |
| 77,650 | 77,700 | 19,601 | 16,952 | 20,727 | 80,650 | 80,700 | 20,531 | 17,792 | 21,807 | 83,650 | 83,700 | 21,461 | 18,632 | 22,887 |
| 77,700 | 77,750 | 19,617 | 16,966 | 20,745 | 80,700 | 80,750 | 20,547 | 17,806 | 21,825 | 83,700 | 83,750 | 21,477 | 18,646 | 22,905 |
| 77,750 | 77,800 | 19,632 | 16,980 | 20,763 | 80,750 | 80,800 | 20,562 | 17,820 | 21,843 | 83,750 | 83,800 | 21,492 | 18,660 | 22,923 |
| 77,800 | 77,850 | 19,648 | 16,994 | 20,781 | 80,800 | 80,850 | 20,578 | 17,834 | 21,861 | 83,800 | 83,850 | 21,508 | 18,674 | 22,941 |
| 77,850 | 77,900 | 19,663 | 17,008 | 20,799 | 80,850 | 80,900 | 20,593 | 17,848 | 21,879 | 83,850 | 83,900 | 21,523 | 18,688 | 22,959 |
| 77,900 | 77,950 | 19,679 | 17,022 | 20,817 | 80,900 | 80,950 | 20,609 | 17,862 | 21,897 | 83,900 | 83,950 | 21,539 | 18,702 | 22,977 |
| 77,950 | 78,000 | 19,694 | 17,036 | 20,835 | 80,950 | 81,000 | 20,624 | 17,876 | 21,915 | 83,950 | 84,000 | 21,554 | 18,716 | 22,995 |
| 78,000 |  |  |  |  | 81,000 |  |  |  |  | 84,000 |  |  |  |  |
| 78,000 | 78,050 | 19,710 | 17,050 | 20,853 | 81,000 | 81,050 | 20,640 | 17,890 | 21,933 | 84,000 | 84,050 | 21,570 | 18,730 | 23,013 |
| 78,050 | 78,100 | 19,725 | 17,064 | 20,871 | 81,050 | 81,100 | 20,655 | 17,904 | 21,951 | 84,050 | 84,100 | 21,585 | 18,744 | 23,031 |
| 78,100 | 78,150 | 19,741 | 17,078 | 20,889 | 81,100 | 81,150 | 20,671 | 17,918 | 21,969 | 84,100 | 84,150 | 21,601 | 18,758 | 23,049 |
| 78,150 | 78,200 | 19,756 | 17,092 | 20,907 | 81,150 | 81,200 | 20,686 | 17,932 | 21,987 | 84,150 | 84,200 | 21,616 | 18,772 | 23,067 |
| 78,200 | 78,250 | 19,772 | 17,106 | 20,925 | 81,200 | 81,250 | 20,702 | 17,946 | 22,005 | 84,200 | 84,250 | 21,632 | 18,786 | 23,085 |
| 78,250 | 78,300 | 19,787 | 17,120 | 20,943 | 81,250 | 81,300 | 20,717 | 17,960 | 22,023 | 84,250 | 84,300 | 21,647 | 18,800 | 23,103 |
| 78,300 | 78,350 | 19,803 | 17,134 | 20,961 | 81,300 | 81,350 | 20,733 | 17,974 | 22,041 | 84,300 | 84,350 | 21,663 | 18,814 | 23,121 |
| 78,350 | 78,400 | 19,818 | 17,148 | 20,979 | 81,350 | 81,400 | 20,748 | 17,988 | 22,059 | 84,350 | 84,400 | 21,678 | 18,828 | 23,139 |
| 78,400 | 78,450 | 19,834 | 17,162 | 20,997 | 81,400 | 81,450 | 20,764 | 18,002 | 22,077 | 84,400 | 84,450 | 21,694 | 18,842 | 23,157 |
| 78,450 | 78,500 | 19,849 | 17,176 | 21,015 | 81,450 | 81,500 | 20,779 | 18,016 | 22,095 | 84,450 | 84,500 | 21,709 | 18,856 | 23,175 |
| 78,500 | 78,550 | 19,865 | 17,190 | 21,033 | 81,500 | 81,550 | 20,795 | 18,030 | 22,113 | 84,500 | 84,550 | 21,725 | 18,870 | 23,193 |
| 78,550 | 78,600 | 19,880 | 17,204 | 21,051 | 81,550 | 81,600 | 20,810 | 18,044 | 22,131 | 84,550 | 84,600 | 21,740 | 18,884 | 23,211 |
| 78,600 | 78,650 | 19,896 | 17,218 | 21,069 | 81,600 | 81,650 | 20,826 | 18,058 | 22,149 | 84,600 | 84,650 | 21,756 | 18,898 | 23,229 |
| 78,650 | 78,700 | 19,911 | 17,232 | 21,087 | 81,650 | 81,700 | 20,841 | 18,072 | 22,167 | 84,650 | 84,700 | 21,771 | 18,912 | 23,247 |
| 78,700 | 78,750 | 19,927 | 17,246 | 21,105 | 81,700 | 81,750 | 20,857 | 18,086 | 22,185 | 84,700 | 84,750 | 21,787 | 18,926 | 23,265 |
| 78,750 | 78,800 | 19,942 | 17,260 | 21,123 | 81,750 | 81,800 | 20,872 | 18,100 | 22,203 | 84,750 | 84,800 | 21,802 | 18,940 | 23,283 |
| 78,800 | 78,850 | 19,958 | 17,274 | 21,141 | 81,800 | 81,850 | 20,888 | 18,114 | 22,221 | 84,800 | 84,850 | 21,818 | 18,954 | 23,301 |
| 78,850 | 78,900 | 19,973 | 17,288 | 21,159 | 81,850 | 81,900 | 20,903 | 18,128 | 22,239 | 84,850 | 84,900 | 21,833 | 18,968 | 23,319 |
| 78,900 | 78,950 | 19,989 | 17,302 | 21,177 | 81,900 | 81,950 | 20,919 | 18,142 | 22,257 | 84,900 | 84,950 | 21,849 | 18,982 | 23,337 |
| 78,950 | 79,000 | 20,004 | 17,316 | 21,195 | 81,950 | 82,000 | 20,934 | 18,156 | 22,275 | 84,950 | 85,000 | 21,864 | 18,996 | 23,355 |
| 79,000 |  |  |  |  | 82,000 |  |  |  |  | 85,000 |  |  |  |  |
| 79,000 | 79,050 | 20,020 | 17,330 | 21,213 | 82,000 | 82,050 | 20,950 | 18,170 | 22,293 | 85,000 | 85,050 | 21,880 | 19,010 | 23,373 |
| 79,050 | 79,100 | 20,035 | 17,344 | 21,231 | 82,050 | 82,100 | 20,965 | 18,184 | 22,311 | 85,050 | 85,100 | 21,895 | 19,024 | 23,391 |
| 79,100 | 79,150 | 20,051 | 17,358 | 21,249 | 82,100 | 82,150 | 20,981 | 18,198 | 22,329 | 85,100 | 85,150 | 21,911 | 19,038 | 23,409 |
| 79,150 | 79,200 | 20,066 | 17,372 | 21,267 | 82,150 | 82,200 | 20,996 | 18,212 | 22,347 | 85,150 | 85,200 | 21,926 | 19,052 | 23,427 |
| 79,200 | 79,250 | 20,082 | 17,386 | 21,285 | 82,200 | 82,250 | 21,012 | 18,226 | 22,365 | 85,200 | 85,250 | 21,942 | 19,066 |  |
| 79,250 | 79,300 | 20,097 | 17,400 | 21,303 | 82,250 | 82,300 | 21,027 | 18,240 | 22,383 | 85,250 | 85,300 | 21,957 | 19,080 | 23,463 |
| 79,300 | 79,350 | 20,113 | 17,414 | 21,321 | 82,300 | 82,350 | 21,043 | 18,254 | 22,401 | 85,300 | 85,350 | 21,973 | 19,094 | 23,481 |
| 79,350 | 79,400 | 20,128 | 17,428 | 21,339 | 82,350 | 82,400 | 21,058 | 18,268 | 22,419 | 85,350 | 85,400 | 21,988 | 19,108 | 23,499 |
| 79,400 | 79,450 | 20,144 | 17,442 | 21,357 | 82,400 | 82,450 | 21,074 | 18,282 | 22,437 | 85,400 | 85,450 | 22,004 | 19,122 | 23,517 |
| 79,450 | 79,500 | 20,159 | 17,456 | 21,375 | 82,450 | 82,500 | 21,089 | 18,296 | 22,455 | 85,450 | 85,500 | 22,019 | 19,136 | 23,535 |
| 79,500 | 79,550 | 20,175 | 17,470 | 21,393 | 82,500 | 82,550 | 21,105 | 18,310 | 22,473 | 85,500 | 85,550 | 22,035 | 19,150 | 23,553 |
| 79,550 | 79,600 | 20,190 | 17,484 | 21,411 | 82,550 | 82,600 | 21,120 | 18,324 | 22,491 | 85,550 | 85,600 | 22,050 | 19,164 | 23,571 |
| 79,600 | 79,650 | 20,206 | 17,498 | 21,429 | 82,600 | 82,650 | 21,136 | 18,338 | 22,509 | 85,600 | 85,650 | 22,066 | 19,178 | 23,589 |
| 79,650 | 79,700 | 20,221 | 17,512 | 21,447 | 82,650 | 82,700 | 21,151 | 18,352 | 22,527 | 85,650 | 85,700 | 22,081 | 19,192 | 23,607 |
| 79,700 | 79,750 | 20,237 | 17,526 | 21,465 | 82,700 | 82,750 | 21,167 | 18,366 | 22,545 | 85,700 | 85,750 | 22,097 | 19,206 | 23,625 |
| 79,750 | 79,800 | 20,252 | 17,540 | 21,483 | 82,750 | 82,800 | 21,182 | 18,380 | 22,563 | 85,750 | 85,800 | 22,112 | 19,220 | 23,643 |
| 79,800 | 79,850 | 20,268 | 17,554 | 21,501 | 82,800 | 82,850 | 21,198 | 18,394 | 22,581 | 85,800 | 85,850 | 22,128 | 19,234 | 23,661 |
| 79,850 | 79,900 | 20,283 | 17,568 | 21,519 | 82,850 | 82,900 | 21,213 | 18,408 | 22,599 | 85,850 | 85,900 | 22,143 | 19,248 | 23,679 |
| 79,900 | 79,950 | 20,299 | 17,582 | 21,537 | 82,900 | 82,950 | 21,229 | 18,422 | 22,617 | 85,900 | 85,950 | 22,159 | 19,262 | 23,697 |
| 79,950 | 80,000 | 20,314 | 17,596 | 21,555 | 82,950 | 83,000 | 21,244 | 18,436 | 22,635 | 85,950 | 86,000 | 22,174 | 19,276 | 23,715 |

1993 Tax Table-Continued

| If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately | At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { tha } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | $\qquad$ separately | At least | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | $\begin{gathered} \text { Married } \\ \text { filing } \\ \text { separately } \end{gathered}$ |
| 86,000 |  |  |  |  | 89,000 |  |  |  |  | 92,000 |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 86,050 \\ & 86,100 \\ & 86,150 \\ & 86,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,190 \\ & 2,205 \\ & 22,221 \\ & 2,236 \end{aligned}$ | 19,290 19,304 19,318 19,332 | $\begin{aligned} & 23,733 \\ & 23,751 \\ & 23,769 \\ & 23,787 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 89,000 \\ 89,050 \\ 89,100 \\ 89,150 \end{array}$ | 89,050 89,100 89,200 | $\begin{aligned} & 23,120 \\ & 23,135 \\ & 23,151 \\ & 23,166 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,130 \\ & 20,144 \\ & 20,158 \\ & 20,173 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 24,813 \\ 24,813 \\ 24,849 \\ 24,867 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 92,000 \\ & 92,050 \\ & 99,100 \\ & 92,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{9 2 , 0 5 0} \\ & \mathbf{9 2 , 1 0 0} \\ & 92,150 \\ & 92,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,050 \\ & 24,065 \\ & 24,081 \\ & 44,096 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21,056 \\ & 21,072 \\ & 21,087 \\ & 21,103 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,893 \\ & 25,991 \\ & 25,929 \\ & 25,947 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 86,200 \\ & 86,250 \\ & 86,300 \\ & 86,350 \end{aligned}$ | 86,250 86,300 86,400 | $\begin{aligned} & 22,252 \\ & 2,267 \\ & 22,283 \\ & 22,298 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,346 \\ & 19,360 \\ & 19,374 \\ & 19,388 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,805 \\ & 23,823 \\ & 23,841 \\ & 23,859 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 89,200 \\ 89,250 \\ 89,300 \\ 89,350 \end{array}$ | 89,250 89,300 89,350 89,400 | $\begin{aligned} & 23,182 \\ & 23,197 \\ & 23,213 \\ & 23,228 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,188 \\ & 20,020 \\ & 20,219 \\ & 20,235 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,885 \\ & 24,983 \\ & 24,921 \\ & 24,939 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 92,200 \\ & 92,250 \\ & 92,300 \\ & 92,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{9 2 , 2 5 0} \\ & \mathbf{9 2 , 3 0 0} \\ & 92,350 \\ & \mathbf{9 2 , 4 0 0} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,112 \\ & 24,127 \\ & 24,143 \\ & 24,158 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21,118 \\ & 21,134 \\ & 21,149 \\ & 21,165 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,965 \\ & 25,983 \\ & 26,001 \\ & 26,019 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 86,400 \\ & 86,400 \\ & 86,500 \\ & 86,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 86,450 \\ & 86,50 \\ & 86,550 \\ & 86,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,314 \\ & 2,329 \\ & 22,345 \\ & 22,360 \end{aligned}$ | 19,402 19,416 19,430 19,444 | $\begin{aligned} & 23,877 \\ & 23,895 \\ & 23,913 \\ & 23,931 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} 89,400 \\ 89,450 \\ 89,500 \\ 89,550 \end{array}$ | 89,450 <br> 89,500 <br> 89,550 89,600 | $\begin{aligned} & 23,244 \\ & 23,259 \\ & 23,275 \\ & 23,290 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,250 \\ & 20,266 \\ & 20,281 \\ & 20,297 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,957 \\ & 24,975 \\ & 24,993 \\ & 25,1911 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 92,400 \\ & 92,450 \\ & 92,500 \\ & 92,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{9 2 , 4 5 0} \\ & 92,500 \\ & 92,550 \\ & 92,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,174 \\ & 24,189 \\ & 24,205 \\ & 24,220 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21,180 \\ & 21,189 \\ & 21,211 \\ & 21,227 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26,037 \\ & 26,005 \\ & 26,073 \\ & 26,091 \end{aligned}$ |
| 86,600 86,650 86,700 86,750 | $\begin{aligned} & 86,650 \\ & 86,700 \\ & 86,750 \\ & 86,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,376 \\ & 2,391 \\ & 22,407 \\ & 2,422 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,458 \\ & 19,472 \\ & 19,486 \\ & 19,500 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,949 \\ & 23,967 \\ & 23,985 \\ & 24,003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} 89,600 \\ 89,650 \\ 89,700 \\ 89,750 \end{array}$ | 89,650 <br> 89,700 <br> 89,800 | $\begin{aligned} & 23,306 \\ & 23,321 \\ & 23,337 \\ & 23,352 \end{aligned}$ | 20,312 20,328 20,343 20,359 | 25,029 25,047 25,065 25,083 | $\begin{aligned} & 92,600 \\ & 92,650 \\ & 92,700 \\ & 92,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 92,650 \\ & 92,700 \\ & 99,750 \\ & 92,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,236 \\ & 24,251 \\ & 24,267 \\ & 24,282 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21,242 \\ & 21,258 \\ & 21,773 \\ & 21,789 \end{aligned}$ | 26,109 26,127 26,145 26,163 |
| 86,800 86,850 86,900 86,950 | $\begin{aligned} & 86,850 \\ & 86,900 \\ & 86,950 \\ & 87,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,438 \\ & 2,453 \\ & 22,469 \\ & 22,484 \end{aligned}$ | 19,514 19,528 19,542 19,556 | 24,021 24,039 24,057 24,075 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} 89,800 \\ 89,850 \\ 89,900 \\ 89,900 \end{array}$ | 89,850 89,900 90,000 | $\begin{aligned} & 23,368 \\ & 23,383 \\ & 23,399 \\ & 23,414 \end{aligned}$ | 20,374 20,390 20,405 20,421 | 25,101 25,119 25,137 25,155 | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{9 2 , 8 0 0} \\ & 92,850 \\ & 92,900 \\ & 92,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{9 2 , 8 5 0} \\ & 92,900 \\ & 92,950 \\ & 93,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,298 \\ & 24,313 \\ & 24,329 \\ & 24,344 \end{aligned}$ | 21,304 21,320 21,335 21,351 | 26,181 26,199 26,217 26,235 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 93,00 | 00 |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 87,000 \\ & 87,050 \\ & 87,100 \\ & 87,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87,050 \\ & 87,100 \\ & 87,150 \\ & 87,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,500 \\ & 2,515 \\ & 22,531 \\ & 22,546 \end{aligned}$ | 19,570 19,584 19,598 19,612 | 24,093 24,111 24,129 24,147 | $\begin{array}{\|l} 90,000 \\ 90,050 \\ 90,100 \\ 90,150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{9 0 , 0 5 0} \\ & 90,100 \\ & 90,150 \\ & 90,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,430 \\ & 23,445 \\ & 23,461 \\ & 23,476 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,436 \\ & 20,452 \\ & 20,467 \\ & 20,483 \end{aligned}$ | 25,173 25,191 25,209 25,227 | $\begin{aligned} & 93,000 \\ & 93,050 \\ & 93,100 \\ & 93,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 93,050 \\ & 93,100 \\ & 93,150 \\ & 93,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,360 \\ & 24,375 \\ & 24,391 \\ & 24,406 \end{aligned}$ | 21,366 21,382 21,397 21,413 | $\begin{aligned} & 26,253 \\ & 26,71 \\ & 26,289 \\ & 26,307 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 87,200 \\ & 87,250 \\ & 87,300 \\ & 87,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87,250 \\ & 87,300 \\ & 87,350 \\ & 87,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,562 \\ & 22,577 \\ & 22,593 \\ & 2,508 \end{aligned}$ | 19,626 19,640 19,654 19,668 | $\begin{aligned} & 24,165 \\ & 24,183 \\ & 24,201 \\ & 24,219 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 90,200 \\ & 9,200 \\ & 90,300 \\ & 90,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 90,250 \\ & 90,300 \\ & 90,350 \\ & 90,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,492 \\ & 23,507 \\ & 23,523 \\ & 23,538 \end{aligned}$ | 20,498 20,514 20,529 20,545 | 25,245 25,263 25,281 25,299 | $\begin{aligned} & 93,200 \\ & 93,250 \\ & 93,300 \\ & 93,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 93,250 \\ & 93,300 \\ & 93,350 \\ & 93,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,422 \\ & 24,437 \\ & 24,453 \\ & 24,468 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21,428 \\ & 21,444 \\ & 21,459 \\ & 21,475 \end{aligned}$ | 26,325 26,343 26,361 26,379 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 87,400 \\ & 87,450 \\ & 87,500 \\ & 87,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87,450 \\ & 87,500 \\ & 87,550 \\ & 87,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,624 \\ & 22,639 \\ & 22,655 \\ & 22,670 \end{aligned}$ | 19,682 19,696 19,710 19,724 | $\begin{aligned} & 24,237 \\ & 24,255 \\ & 24,73 \\ & 24,291 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 90,400 \\ 90,450 \\ 90,500 \\ 90,500 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{9 0 , 4 5 0} \\ & 90,500 \\ & 90,550 \\ & 90,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,554 \\ & 23,569 \\ & 23,585 \\ & 23,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,560 \\ & 20,576 \\ & 20,591 \\ & 20,607 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 25,317 \\ 25,335 \\ 25,353 \\ 25,371 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 93,400 \\ & 93,450 \\ & 93,500 \\ & 93,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 93,450 \\ & 93,500 \\ & 93,550 \\ & 93,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,484 \\ & 24,499 \\ & 24,515 \\ & 24,530 \end{aligned}$ | 21,490 21,506 21,521 21,537 | 26,397 26,415 26,433 26,451 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 87,600 \\ & 87,650 \\ & 87,700 \\ & 87,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87,650 \\ & 87,700 \\ & 87,750 \\ & 87,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,686 \\ & 2,701 \\ & 22,717 \\ & 2,732 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,738 \\ & 19,752 \\ & 19,766 \\ & 19,780 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,309 \\ & 24,327 \\ & 24,345 \\ & 24,363 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 90,600 \\ & 90,650 \\ & 90,700 \\ & 90,750 \end{aligned}$ | 90,650 90,700 90,750 90,800 | $\begin{aligned} & 23,616 \\ & 23,631 \\ & 23,647 \\ & 23,672 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,622 \\ & 20,638 \\ & 20,653 \\ & 20,669 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,389 \\ & 25,407 \\ & 25,425 \\ & 25,443 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 93,600 \\ & 93,650 \\ & 93,700 \\ & 93,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 93,650 \\ & 93,700 \\ & 93,750 \\ & 93,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,546 \\ & 24,561 \\ & 24,577 \\ & 24,592 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21,552 \\ & 21,568 \\ & 21,583 \\ & 21,599 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26,469 \\ & 26,487 \\ & 26,505 \\ & 26,523 \end{aligned}$ |
| 87,800 87,850 87,950 | $\begin{aligned} & 87,850 \\ & 87,900 \\ & 87,950 \\ & 88,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,748 \\ & 2,763 \\ & 22,779 \\ & 2,794 \end{aligned}$ | 19,794 19,808 19,822 19,836 | $\begin{aligned} & 24,381 \\ & 24,399 \\ & 24,417 \\ & 24,435 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 90,800 \\ 90,800 \\ 90,900 \\ 90,950 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 90,850 \\ & 90,900 \\ & 90,950 \\ & 91,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,678 \\ & 23,693 \\ & 23,709 \\ & 23,724 \end{aligned}$ | 20,684 20,700 20,715 20,731 | 25,461 25,479 25,497 25,515 | $\begin{aligned} & 93,800 \\ & 93,850 \\ & 93,950 \\ & 93,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 93,850 \\ & 93,900 \\ & 93,950 \\ & 94,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,608 \\ & 24,623 \\ & 24,639 \\ & 24,654 \end{aligned}$ | 21,614 21,630 21,645 21,661 | 26,541 26,559 26,577 26,595 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 00 |  |  |  | 94 | 00 |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 88,000 \\ & 88,000 \\ & 88,100 \\ & 88,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 88,050 \\ & 88,100 \\ & 88,150 \\ & 88,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,810 \\ & 22,825 \\ & 22,841 \\ & 2,856 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,850 \\ & 19,864 \\ & 19,878 \\ & 19,892 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 24,453 \\ 24,471 \\ 24,489 \\ 24,507 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 91,000 \\ & 991,050 \\ & 91,100 \\ & 91,150 \end{aligned}$ | 91,050 91,100 91,150 91,200 | $\begin{aligned} & 23,740 \\ & 23,755 \\ & 23,771 \\ & 23,786 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,746 \\ & 20,762 \\ & 20,777 \\ & 20,793 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 25,533 \\ 25,551 \\ 25,569 \\ 25,587 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94,000 \\ & 94,050 \\ & 94,050 \\ & 94,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94,050 \\ & 94,100 \\ & 99,150 \\ & 94,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,670 \\ & 24,685 \\ & 24,701 \\ & 24,716 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21,676 \\ & 21,692 \\ & 21,707 \\ & 21,723 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26,613 \\ 26,631 \\ 26,649 \\ 26,667 \end{array}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 88,200 \\ & 88,250 \\ & 88,300 \\ & 88,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 88,250 \\ & 88,300 \\ & 88,350 \\ & 88,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,872 \\ & 2,887 \\ & 22,903 \\ & 2,918 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,906 \\ & 19,920 \\ & 19,934 \\ & 19,948 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,525 \\ & 24,543 \\ & 24,56 \\ & 24,579 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 91,200 \\ 91,250 \\ 91,300 \\ 91,350 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 91,250 \\ & 91,300 \\ & 91,350 \\ & 91,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,802 \\ & 23,817 \\ & 23,833 \\ & 23,848 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,808 \\ & 20,824 \\ & 20,839 \\ & 20,855 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} 25,605 \\ 25,623 \\ 25,641 \\ 25,659 \end{array} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94,200 \\ & 94,250 \\ & 94,300 \\ & 94,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94,250 \\ & 94,300 \\ & 94,350 \\ & 94,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,732 \\ & 24,747 \\ & 24,763 \\ & 24,778 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21,738 \\ & 21,754 \\ & 21,769 \\ & 21,785 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26,685 \\ & 26,703 \\ & 26,721 \\ & 26,739 \end{aligned}$ |
| 88,400 88,450 88,500 88,550 | $\begin{aligned} & 88,450 \\ & 88,500 \\ & 88,550 \\ & 88,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,934 \\ & 22,949 \\ & 22,965 \\ & 2,980 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,962 \\ & 19,976 \\ & 19,990 \\ & 20,004 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,597 \\ & 24,615 \\ & 24,633 \\ & 24,651 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 91,400 \\ & 91,450 \\ & 91,500 \\ & 91,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 91,450 \\ & 91,500 \\ & 91,500 \\ & 91,500 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,864 \\ & 23,879 \\ & 23,895 \\ & 23,910 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,870 \\ & 20,886 \\ & 20,901 \\ & 20,917 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,677 \\ & 25,695 \\ & 25,713 \\ & 25,731 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 94,400 \\ 9,4,450 \\ 94,500 \\ 94,550 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94,450 \\ & 94,500 \\ & 99,550 \\ & 94,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,794 \\ & 24,809 \\ & 24,825 \\ & 24,840 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21,800 \\ & 21,816 \\ & 21,816 \\ & 21,847 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26,757 \\ 26,775 \\ 26,793 \\ 26,811 \end{array}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 88,600 \\ & 88,650 \\ & 88,700 \\ & 88,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 88,650 \\ & 88,700 \\ & 88,750 \\ & 88,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,996 \\ & 23,011 \\ & 23,027 \\ & 23,042 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,018 \\ & 20,032 \\ & 20,046 \\ & 20,060 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 24,669 \\ 24,687 \\ 24,705 \\ 24,723 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 91,600 \\ & 91,650 \\ & 91,700 \\ & 99,750 \end{aligned}$ | 91,650 <br> 91,700 <br> 91,800 | $\begin{aligned} & 23,926 \\ & 23,994 \\ & 23,957 \\ & 23,972 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,932 \\ & 20,994 \\ & 20,963 \\ & 20,979 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,749 \\ & 25,767 \\ & 25,785 \\ & 25,803 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 94,600 \\ 9,650 \\ 94,700 \\ 94,750 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94,650 \\ & 94,700 \\ & 94,750 \\ & 94,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,856 \\ & 24,871 \\ & 24,887 \\ & 24,902 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21,862 \\ & 21,878 \\ & 21,893 \\ & 21,899 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26,829 \\ 26,847 \\ 26,865 \\ 26,883 \end{array}$ |
| 88,800 88,850 88,900 88,950 | $\begin{aligned} & 88,850 \\ & 88,900 \\ & 88,950 \\ & 89,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,058 \\ & 23,073 \\ & 23,089 \\ & 23,104 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,074 \\ & 20,088 \\ & 20,102 \\ & 20,116 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,741 \\ & 24,759 \\ & 24,777 \\ & 24,795 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 91,800 \\ 91,850 \\ 91,900 \\ 91,900 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{9 1 , 8 5 0} \\ & 91,900 \\ & 91,950 \\ & 92,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,988 \\ & 24,003 \\ & 24,019 \\ & 24,034 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,994 \\ & 21,010 \\ & 21,025 \\ & 21,041 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,821 \\ & 25,839 \\ & 25,857 \\ & 25,875 \end{aligned}$ | 94,800 94,850 94,900 94,950 | $\begin{aligned} & 94,850 \\ & 94,900 \\ & 94,950 \\ & 95,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,918 \\ & 24,933 \\ & 24,949 \\ & 24,964 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21,924 \\ & 21,940 \\ & 21,955 \\ & 21,971 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26,901 \\ & 26,919 \\ & 26,937 \\ & 26,955 \end{aligned}$ |

1993 Tax Table-Continued

| If line 3 (taxable income |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  | If line 36 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { At } \\ & \text { least } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er <br> Your tax |  | \| At |east | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { At } \\ & \text { least } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { But } \\ & \text { less } \\ & \text { than } \end{aligned}$ | Single | Qualifying widow(er) <br> Your tax | Married filing separately |
| 95,000 |  |  |  |  | 97,000 |  |  |  |  | 99,000 |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 9,000 \\ & 95,050 \end{aligned}$ $9, \text { 9500 }$ | $\begin{aligned} & 95,050 \\ & 9550 \\ & 95.150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24,980 \\ & 24,905 \\ & 25,011 \end{aligned}$ | 21,986 22,002 22,017 22,017 | 26,973 26,991 27,009 27 | 97,000 | $\begin{aligned} & 97,050 \\ & 97,100 \\ & 97,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,600 \\ & 25,615 \\ & 25,631 \end{aligned}$ | 22,606 <br> 22,622 <br> 22,637 <br> 22,653 | 27,693 27,711 27.729 27 | 99,000 | 99,050 99,150 | $\begin{aligned} & 26,220 \\ & 26,235 \\ & 26,251 \end{aligned}$ | 23,226 23,242 23,257 23,273 | 28,413 28,431 28,449 28,49 |
| 95,150 | 95,200 | 25,026 | 22,033 | 27,027 | 97,150 | 97,200 | 25,646 | 22,653 | 27,747 | 99,150 | 99,200 | 26,266 | 23,273 | 28,467 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 95,200 \\ & 95,250 \\ & 95,300 \end{aligned}$ $\begin{aligned} & 95,300 \\ & 95,350 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 95,250 \\ & 95,30 \\ & 95,35 \\ & 95,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,042 \\ & 25,047 \\ & 25,073 \\ & 25,078 \\ & 2088 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,048 \\ & 22,064 \\ & 22,079 \\ & 220,079 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 27,045 \\ 27,063 \end{array}$ $\begin{aligned} & 27,081 \\ & 27,081 \end{aligned}$ $27,099$ | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & 97,200 \\ & 97,250 \\ & 9,7,500 \\ & 907 \end{aligned}\right.$ | $\begin{aligned} & 97,250 \\ & 97,500 \\ & 97,350 \end{aligned}$ 91,400 | $\begin{aligned} & 25,662 \\ & 25,67 \\ & 25,693 \\ & 25,693 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,668 \\ & 22,68 \\ & 22,69 \\ & 22,715 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27,765 \\ & 27778 \\ & 27,80 \\ & 27,819 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 99,200 \\ & 999.200 \\ & 99,300 \\ & 99,350 \end{aligned}$ | 99,250 <br> 99,300 <br> 99,350 <br> 99,400 | $\begin{aligned} & 26,282 \\ & 26,297 \\ & 26,313 \end{aligned}$ $\begin{array}{r} 26,313 \\ 26,328 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 23,288 \\ 23,304 \\ 23,319 \\ 23,335 \end{array}$ | 28,485 28,521 28.539 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 95,400 \\ & 99,5,50 \\ & 99,550 \\ & 95,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 95,450 \\ & 95,50 \\ & 95,50 \\ & 95,500 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,104 \\ & 25,19 \\ & 25,195 \\ & 25,150 \\ & 25 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,110 \\ & 22,126 \\ & 22,141 \\ & 22,157 \end{aligned}$ | 27,117 27,135 27,153 27,171 <br> 27,171 | $\begin{aligned} & 97,400 \\ & 97,450 \\ & 97,500 \\ & 97,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 97,450 \\ & 97,500 \\ & 97750 \\ & 97,500 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,724 \\ & 25,799 \\ & 25,755 \\ & 25,770 \end{aligned}$ | 22,730 22,746 22,761 22,777 | 27,837 27,855 <br> 27,873 <br> 27,891 |  | 9,450 99,500 99,550 <br> 99,600 | $\begin{aligned} & 26,344 \\ & 26,359 \\ & 26,359 \\ & 26,390 \end{aligned}$ |  | 28,557 28.575 28.593 28,611 |
| 95,600 $\mathbf{9 5 , 7 5 0}$ $\mathbf{9 5}, 700$ | $\begin{aligned} & 95,650 \\ & 95,700 \\ & 95,750 \\ & 95,780 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,166 \\ & 25,181 \\ & 25,19 \\ & 25,197 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,172 \\ & 22,188 \\ & 22,180 \\ & 222,2129 \end{aligned}$ | 27,189 27,207 27 <br> 27,225 | $\begin{aligned} & 97,600 \\ & 97,60 \\ & 97,700 \\ & 97,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 97,650 \\ & 97,700 \\ & 97,750 \\ & 97,80 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,786 \\ & 25,801 \\ & 25,80 \\ & 25,87 \\ & 25,832 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,792 \\ & 22,808 \\ & 22,828 \\ & \hline 2,823 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 27,909 \\ 27,927 \\ 27,945 \\ 2796 \end{array}$ | 99,600 99,560 99,700 99,750 | 99,650 99,750 99,800 | 26,406 <br> 26,421 <br> 26,47 <br> 26,452 <br> 2,48 | 23,412 23,428 23.443 23,459 | 28,629 28.647 28.665 28,683 |
| 95,750 | 95,800 | 25,212 |  |  | 97,750 | 97,800 | 25,832 | 22,839 | 27,963 | 99,750 | 99,800 | 26,452 | 23,459 |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 95,800 \\ & 95,850 \\ & 95,900 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 95,850 \\ & 95,900 \\ & 95,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,228 \\ & 25,243 \\ & 25,259 \\ & 25 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,234 \\ & 22,250 \\ & 22,265 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 27,261 \\ 27,279 \\ 27,297 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} 97,800 \\ 97,850 \\ 97,900 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 97,850 \\ & 97,900 \\ & 97,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,848 \\ & 25,863 \\ & 25,879 \end{aligned}$ | 22,854 <br> 22,870 <br> 22,885 <br> 28.8 | 27,981 27,999 <br> 28,017 | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & 99,800 \\ & 99,850 \\ & 99,900 \end{aligned}\right.$ | $\begin{aligned} & 99,850 \\ & 99,900 \\ & 99,950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26,468 \\ & 26648 \\ & 26,499 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,474 \\ & 23,490 \\ & 23,505 \end{aligned}$ | 28,701 28,719 28,737 |
| 95,950 | 96,000 | 25,274 | 22,281 | 27,315 | 97,950 | 98,000 | 25,894 | 22,901 | 28,035 | 99,950 | 100,000 | 26,514 | 23,521 | 28,755 |
| 96,000 |  |  |  |  | 98,000 |  |  |  |  | 100,000 or over - use tax rate schedules |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 99,000 \\ & 96,050 \\ & 96,100 \end{aligned}$ $96,150$ | $\begin{aligned} & 96,050 \\ & 96,100 \\ & 96,150 \\ & 96,200 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,290 \\ & 25,395 \\ & 25,351 \\ & 25,336 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,296 \\ & 22,212 \\ & 22,327 \\ & 22,343 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27,333 \\ & 27,751 \\ & 27,369 \\ & 27,387 \end{aligned}$ | 98,000 98,050 98,150 | 98,050 98,100 98,200 | $\begin{aligned} & 25,910 \\ & 25,925 \\ & 25,941 \\ & 25,956 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,996 \\ & 22,932 \\ & 22,947 \\ & 22,963 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96,200 96,250 96,300 <br> 96,350 | $\begin{aligned} & 96,250 \\ & 96,300 \\ & 96,350 \\ & 96,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,352 \\ & 25,357 \\ & 25,383 \\ & 25,398 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,358 \\ & 22,374 \\ & 22,3890 \\ & 22,405 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27,405 \\ & 27,723 \\ & 27,741 \\ & 27,459 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 98,200 \\ & 98,200 \\ & 98,500 \\ & 98,350 \\ & 98 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 98,250 \\ & 98,200 \\ & 98,530 \\ & 98,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,972 \\ & 25,97 \\ & 26,087 \\ & 26,018 \\ & 26,018 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,978 \\ & 22,994 \\ & 23,009 \\ & 23,025 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28,125 \\ & 28,143 \\ & 28,161 \\ & 28,179 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96,400 96,450 96,500 <br> 96,550 | $\begin{aligned} & 96,450 \\ & 96,500 \\ & 96,500 \\ & 96,500 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,414 \\ & 25,49 \\ & 25,45 \\ & 25,460 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,420 \\ & 22,436 \\ & 22,451 \\ & 22,467 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27,477 \\ & 27,495 \\ & 27,713 \\ & 27,531 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 98,400 \\ & 98,40 \\ & 98,50 \\ & 98,550 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 98,450 \\ & 98,500 \\ & 98,550 \\ & 98,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26,034 \\ & 26,0049 \\ & 26,065 \\ & 26,080 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,040 \\ & 23,506 \\ & 23,071 \\ & 23,087 \end{aligned}$ | 28,197 28,215 28,233 28,251 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96,600 96,700 96,750 | $\begin{aligned} & 96,650 \\ & 96,700 \\ & 96,70 \\ & 96,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,476 \\ & 25,49 \\ & 25,507 \\ & 25,522 \\ & 25 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,482 \\ & 22,498 \\ & 22,413 \\ & 22,529 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27,549 \\ & 27,567 \\ & 27,785 \\ & 27,603 \end{aligned}$ | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & 98,600 \\ & 98,560 \\ & 98,700 \\ & 98,750 \end{aligned}\right.$ | $\begin{aligned} & 98,650 \\ & 98,770 \\ & 98,750 \\ & 98,800 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26,096 \\ & 26,11 \\ & 26,127 \\ & 26,142 \\ & 26 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,102 \\ & 23,118 \\ & 23,133 \\ & 23,149 \end{aligned}$ | 28,269 28,287 28,305 28,323 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96,800 $\mathbf{9 6 , 7 5 0}$ $\mathbf{9 6 , 9 0 0}$ 96,950 | $\begin{aligned} & 96,850 \\ & 96,900 \\ & 96,950 \\ & 97,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,538 \\ & 25,53 \\ & 25,56 \\ & 25,584 \\ & 25 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22,544 \\ & 22,560 \\ & 22,575 \\ & 22,591 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27,621 \\ & 27,639 \\ & 27,657 \\ & 27,675 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 98,80 \\ & 98850 \\ & 98,5000 \end{aligned}$ \|98,950 | $\begin{aligned} & 98,850 \\ & 98,500 \\ & 98,950 \end{aligned}$ $99,000$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26,158 \\ & 26,173 \\ & 26,179 \\ & 26,204 \\ & 26 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,164 \\ & 23,180 \\ & 23,195 \\ & 23,211 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28,341 \\ & 28.399 \\ & 28.37 \\ & 28.397 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |

## 1993 Tax Rate Schedules

If you cannot use the Tax Table because your taxable income is $\$ 100,000$ or more, or if you are filing for an estate or trust, figure your tax on the amount on Form 1040NR, line 36, by using the appropriate Tax Rate Schedule on this page. Enter the tax on Form 1040NR, line 37. Even though Form 1040NR filers cannot use the Tax Rate Schedules below if their taxable incomes are less than $\$ 100,000$, all levels of taxable income are shown so filers can see the tax rate that applies to each level.


| Index to Instructions |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| A |  |
| Address change . . . . . . . . 17 |  |
| Adjusted gross income | . . 10 |
| Adjustments |  |
| Advance earned income credit payments. 12 |  |
| Aliens |  |
| Amount you owe (or refu |  |
|  |  |
| Annuities . . . . . . . . . . |  |
| B |  |
| Backup withholding . . . . . . . $\mathbf{1 3}$Business income or (loss) . . . . . $\mathbf{7}$ |  |
|  |  |
| C |  |
| Capital assets, sales or exchanges 7 and 16 |  |
| Capital gain or (loss) . . . . . . . 7 |  |
| Casualty and theft losses |  |
| Change of address |  |
| Charity-gifts to . . . . . . . . 14 |  |
| Child and dependent care credit | 11 |
| Children of divorced or separated parents-exemption for |  |
| Community income |  |
| Credits against tax . . . . . 3 and 11 |  |
| Credit for amount paid with Form 1040-C . . . . . . . . . . 14 |  |
|  |  |
| D |  |
| Dependent care benefits. . . . . . $\mathbf{6}$Dependents-exemptions . . . 5 and 10 |  |
|  |  |
| Dispositions of U.S. real property interests |  |
| Dividend income |  |
| Divorced or separated parentschildren of |  |
| Dual-status taxpayers . . . . . . 2 |  |
| E |  |
| Earned income credit . . . 1 and 13 |  |
| Educational expenses . . . . . . 16 |  |
| Effectively connected income . . . . . . . . . . 6-9 |  |
| Election to be taxed as a resident alien |  |
| Employee business expenses . . 15 and 16 |  |
| Employer-provided vehicle . . . . . 6 |  |
| Estates and trusts . . . 2, 4, 10, and 31 |  |
| Estimated tax, individuals . . . 13 and 17 |  |
| Estimated tax penalty . . . . . . 14 |  |
| Excess salary deferrals . |  |
| Excess social security, Medicare, and RRTA tax withheld |  |
| Exemptions . . . . . . 3, 5, and 10 |  |
| F |  |
| Farm income or (loss) |  |
| Filing requirements: |  |
| Extension of time to file |  |
| When to file. |  |
| Where to file |  |
| Who must file . |  |
|  |  |



